

**DERIVATIONS OF CODE SECTIONS
OF THE
INTERNAL REVENUE CODES OF
1939 AND 1954**

**PREPARED BY THE STAFF
OF THE
JOINT COMMITTEE ON TAXATION**



JANUARY 21, 1992

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

46-535

WASHINGTON : 1992

JCS-1-92

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TAXATION

102d CONGRESS, 2d SESSION

SENATE

LLOYD BENTSEN, Texas
Chairman
DANIEL PATRICK MOYNIHAN, New York
MAX BAUCUS, Montana
BOB PACKWOOD, Oregon
ROBERT DOLE, Kansas

HOUSE

DAN ROSTENKOWSKI, Illinois
Vice Chairman
SAM GIBBONS, Florida
J.J. PICKLE, Texas
BILL ARCHER, Texas
GUY VANDER JAGT, Michigan

HARRY L. GUTMAN, *Chief of Staff*
ALAN J. AUERBAUCH, *Deputy Chief of Staff*
MARY M. SCHMITT, *Associate Chief of Staff (Law)*
BERNARD A. SCHMITT, *Associate Chief of Staff (Revenue Analysis)*

CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTION	1
DERIVATIONS OF CODE SECTIONS OF THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODES OF 1939 AND 1954	3
Table I—Sources of the 1939 Code	3
Table II—Sources of the 1954 Code	77
Table III—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes	97

INTRODUCTION

This pamphlet,¹ prepared by the staff of the Joint Committee on Taxation, provides tables showing the derivation of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939 and the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as well as corresponding sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes.

Table I shows the derivation of the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939. Table II provides sources of the 1954 Code sections. Table III shows corresponding sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes.

The pamphlet is intended to consolidate into one volume the derivations of the 1939 and 1954 Internal Revenue Codes for benefit of tax law researchers. This pamphlet should be particularly useful to the legislative history researcher when used in conjunction with the Joint Committee on Taxation staff pamphlet, *Listing of Selected Federal Tax Legislation Reprinted in the IRS Cumulative Bulletin, 1913-1990* (JCS-19-91), December 19, 1991.

¹ This pamphlet may be cited as follows: Joint Committee on Taxation, *Derivations of Code Sections of the Internal Revenue Codes of 1939 and 1954* (JCS-1-92), January 21, 1992.



DERIVATIONS OF THE CODE SECTIONS OF THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODES OF 1939 AND 1954

Table I lists in the first column the sections of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939 as enacted, and in the succeeding columns the date of enactment, volume of the Statutes at Large, page, Chapter, and section of the Act from which the 1939 Code sections were derived.

Except for the wording of the headings, this table is the same as Table A in volume 53, Part 1 of the Statutes at Large (1939), at pages v and following; it continues the convention of using "do" for ditto. Sections with a line across are mostly cross references with the exception of a few which are effective dates. The Internal Revenue Code of 1939, 53 Stat. (Part 1), 1, enacted on February 10, 1939, was the first reenactment into positive law of the general and permanent statutes relating to internal revenue since the enactment of the Revised Statutes in 1874. The Revised Statutes (R.S.) were enacted as positive law and therefore, reference to the Statutes at Large is unnecessary.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
1, page 4.....	1938, May 28.....	52	452	289	1.
2 .....do.....	.....do.....	52	452	289	2.
3 .....do.....	.....do.....	52	452	289	3.
4 .....do.....	.....do.....	52	452	289	4.
11.....	.....do.....	52	452	289	11.
12.....	.....do.....	52	453	289	12.
13.....	.....do.....	52	455	289	13.
14.....	.....do.....	52	456	289	14.
15.....	.....do.....	52	457	289	15.
21.....	.....do.....	52	457	289	21.
22(a)-(i).....	.....do.....	52	457	289	22.
22(j).....	.....do.....	52	457	289	22.
23.....	1938, May 28.....	52	460	289	23.
24.....	.....do.....	52	464	289	24.
25.....	.....do.....	52	466	289	25.
26.....	.....do.....	52	467	289	26.
27.....	.....do.....	52	468	289	27.
28.....	.....do.....	52	470	289	28.
31.....	.....do.....	52	472	289	31.
32.....	.....do.....	52	472	289	32.
33.....	.....do.....	52	473	289	33.
41.....	.....do.....	52	473	289	41.
42.....	.....do.....	52	473	289	42.
43.....	.....do.....	52	473	289	43.
44.....	.....do.....	52	473	289	44.
45.....	.....do.....	52	474	289	45.
46.....	.....do.....	52	474	289	46.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Volume	Page	Chapter	
47 .....	.....do	52	475	289	47.
48 .....	.....do	52	475	289	48.
51 .....	.....do	52	476	289	51.
52(a) .....	.....do	52	476	289	52.
52(b) .....	.....do				
53	1938, May 28	52	477	289	53.
54 .....	.....do	52	477	289	54.
55(a)(1)	1926, Feb. 26	44	51	27	257(a).
	1938, May 28	52	478	289	55(a).
55(a)(2)	1936, June 22	49	1671	690	55(a).
	1938, May 28	52	478	289	55(a).
55(a)(3)	1926, Feb. 26	44	51	27	257(a).
55(b)(1) .....	.....do	44	51	27	257(c).
55(b)(2)	1938, May 28	52	478	289	55(b)(1), (2).
55(c)	1926, Feb. 26	44	51	27	257(d).
55(d)(1)(A) .....	.....do	44	51	27	257(b)(1).
55(d)(1)(B) .....	.....do	44	51	27	257(b)(2).
55(d)(1)(C) .....	.....do	44	51	27	257(b)(3).
55(d)(2) .....	.....do	44	128	27	1203(d).
55(e) .....	.....do	44	52	27	257(e).
55(f)(1) .....	.....do				R. S. 3167.
	*1919, Feb. 24	40	1146	18	1317.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	117	27	1115.
	1936, June 22	49	1671	690	55(a).
55(f)(2)	1938, May 28	52	478	289	55(b)(2).
55(f)(3)	1926, Feb. 26	44	51	27	257(d).
55(f)(4) .....	.....do				
56	1938, May 28	52	478	289	56.
57 .....	.....do	52	479	289	57.
58 .....	.....do	52	480	289	58.
59 .....	.....do	52	480	289	59.
60 .....	.....do				
61	1938, May 28	52	480	289	61.
62 .....	.....do	52	480	289	62.
63	1926, Feb. 26	44	52	27	258.
64 .....	.....do				
101	1938, May 28	52	480	289	101.
102 .....	.....do	52	483	289	102.
103 .....	.....do	52	483	289	103.
104 .....	.....do	52	484	289	104.
105 .....	.....do	52	484	289	105.
106 .....	.....do	52	484	289	106.
111 .....	.....do	52	484	289	111.
112 .....	.....do	52	485	289	112.
113 .....	.....do	52	490	289	113.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[*=Amending statute. †=Reenacting statute. ‡=Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
114 .....	.....do	52	494	289	114.
115 .....	.....do	52	496	289	115.
116(a)-(h) .....	.....do	52	498	289	116.
116(i).....	.....do				
117	1938, May 28	52	500	289	117.
118 .....	.....do	52	503	289	118.
119 .....	.....do	52	503	289	119.
120 .....	.....do	52	506	289	120.
121 .....	.....do	52	506	289	121.
131 .....	.....do	52	506	289	131.
141 .....	.....do	52	508	289	141.
142 .....	.....do	52	510	289	142.
143(a)-(f) .....	.....do	52	511	289	143.
143(g).....	.....do				
144	1938, May 28	52	513	289	144.
145 .....	.....do	52	513	289	145.
146 .....	.....do	52	513	289	146.
147 .....	.....do	52	515	289	147.
148 .....	.....do	52	515	289	148.
149 .....	.....do	52	516	289	149.
150 .....	.....do	52	516	289	150.
151 .....	.....do	52	516	289	151.
161 .....	.....do	52	517	289	161.
162 .....	.....do	52	517	289	162.
163 .....	.....do	52	518	289	163.
164 .....	.....do	52	518	289	164.
165 .....	.....do	52	518	289	165(a).
166 .....	.....do	52	519	289	166.
167 .....	.....do	52	519	289	167.
168 .....	.....do	52	519	289	168.
169 .....	.....do	52	519	289	169(a)-(g)(1).
181 .....	.....do	52	521	289	181.
182 .....	.....do	52	521	289	182.
183 .....	.....do	52	521	289	183.
184 .....	.....do	52	521	289	184.
185 .....	.....do	52	522	289	185.
186 .....	.....do	52	522	289	186.
187 .....	.....do	52	522	289	187.
188 .....	.....do	52	522	289	188(a).
201 .....	.....do	52	522	289	201.
202 .....	.....do	52	523	289	202.
203 .....	.....do	52	523	289	203.
204 .....	.....do	52	524	289	204.
205 .....	.....do	52	526	289	205.
206 .....	.....do	52	526	289	206.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
207	do	52	526	289	207.
211	do	52	527	289	211.
212	do	52	528	289	212.
213	do	52	528	289	213.
214	do	52	529	289	214.
215	do	52	529	289	215.
216	do	52	529	289	216.
217	do	52	529	289	217.
218	do	52	530	289	218.
219	do	52	530	289	219.
231	do	52	530	289	231.
232	do	52	531	289	232.
233	do	52	531	289	233.
234	do	52	531	289	234.
235	do	52	531	289	235.
236	do	52	531	289	236.
237	do	52	531	289	237.
238	do	52	532	289	238.
251	do	52	532	289	251.
252	do	52	533	289	252.
261	do	52	533	289	261.
262	do	52	533	289	262.
263	do	52	534	289	263.
264	do	52	534	289	264.
265	do	52	534	289	265.
271	do	52	534	289	271.
272	do	52	535	289	272.
273	do	52	537	289	273.
274	do	52	538	289	274.
275	do	52	539	289	275.
276	do	52	540	289	276.
277	do	52	540	289	277.
291	do	52	540	289	291.
292	do	52	541	289	292.
293	do	52	541	289	293.
294	do	52	541	289	294.
295	do	52	542	289	295.
296	do	52	542	289	296.
297	do	52	542	289	297.
298	do	52	542	289	298.
299	do	52	543	289	299.
311	do	52	543	289	311.
312	do	52	544	289	312.
313					
321	1938, May 28	52	544	289	321.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
322	.....do	52	544	289	322.
331	.....do	52	545	289	331.
332	.....do	52	546	289	332.
333	.....do	52	547	289	333.
334	.....do	52	548	289	334.
335	.....do	52	548	289	335.
336	.....do	52	549	289	336.
337	1938, May 28	52	549	289	337.
338	.....do	52	551	289	338.
339	.....do	52	551	289	339.
340	.....do	52	552	289	340.
361	.....do	52	552	289	361.
362	.....do	52	553	289	362.
371	.....do	52	553	289	371.
372	.....do	52	555	289	372.
373	.....do	52	556	289	373.
500	.....do	52	557	289	401.
501	.....do	52	557	289	402.
502	.....do	52	558	289	403.
503	.....do	52	559	289	404.
504	.....do	52	560	289	405.
505	.....do	52	561	289	406.
506	.....do	52	561	289	407.
507	.....do	52	564	289	408.
508	.....do	52	564	289	409.
509	.....do	52	564	289	410.
510	.....do	52	564	289	411.
511	.....do				
600	1938, May 28	52	567	289	602(a).
601	.....do	52	567	289	602(b).
602	.....do	52	567	289	602(b).
603	.....do	52	568	289	602(c).
604	.....do				
650, 651	1934, Mar. 27	48	505	95	3.
	*1936, June 25	49	1926	812	
700	1936, June 22	49	1734	690	501.
701	.....do	49	1738	690	502.
702	.....do	49	1738	690	503.
703	.....do	49	1739	690	504.
704	.....do	49	1739	690	505.
705	.....do	49	1739	690	506.
706	.....do				
800	1926, Feb. 26	44	69	27	Title III.
	1928, May 29	45	862	852	401(b).
	1932, June 6	47	284	209	811(b).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Volume	Page	Chapter	
	1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1023	829	202(b), 203(c).
801	1926, Feb. 26	44	69	27	Title III.
	1928, May 29	45	862	852	401(b).
	1932, June 6	47	284	209	811(b).
	1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1023	829	202(b), 203(c).
802	1926, Feb. 26	44	69	27	Title III.
	1928, May 29	45	862	852	401(b).
	1932, June 6	47	284	209	811(b).
	1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1023	829	202(b), 203(c).
810	1926, Feb. 26	44	69	27	301(a).
811	do	44	70	27	302.
	*1934, May 10	48	754	277	404.
811(a), (b)	1926, Feb. 26	44	70	27	302(a), (b).
811(c)	do	44	70	27	302(c).
	*1932, June 6	47	279	209	802(a).
811(d)(1).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	71	27	303(d).
	*1936, June 22	49	1744	690	805(a).
811(d)(2).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	71	27	302(d).
	*1934, May 10	48	752	277	401.
	1936, June 22	49	1744	690	805(b).
811(d)(3), (4).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	71	27	302(d).
	*1934, May 10	48	753	277	401.
811(e).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	71	27	302(e).
811(f).....	do	44	71	27	302(f).
	*1932, June 6	47	279	209	803(b).
811(g)–(i)	1926, Feb. 26	44	71	27	302(g)–(i).
811(j).....	do	44	71	27	302(j).
	‡1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1022	829	202(a).
811(k).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
812.....	1926, Feb. 26	44	72	27	303(a).
	*1934, May 10	48	753	277	403(a).
812(a).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	73	27	303(a)(4).
812(b).....	do	44	72, 73	27	303(a)(1), (d).
	*1932, June 6	47	280	209	804, 805.
812(c).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	72	27	303(a)(2).
	*1932, June 6	47	281	209	806(a).
	*1934, May 10	48	753	277	402.
812(d).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	72	27	303(a)(3).
	*1932, June 6	47	282	209	807.
	*1934, May 10	48	755	277	406.
813(a)(1).....	1924, June 2	43	315	234	322.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
	1928, May 29	45	863	852	404.
813(a)(2).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	69	27	301.
	*1932, June 6	47	278	209	801.
813(b).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	70	27	301(b).
	*1932, June 6	47	278	209	802.
820	1926, Feb. 26	44	74	27	304(a).
821(a) (1), (2).....	.....do	44	74	27	304.
	*1934, May 10	48	753	277	403(e).
	*1938, May 28	52	564	289	501.
821(a)(3).....					
821(b).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	74	27	304(a).
821(c).....	.....do	44	69, 74	27	300(d), 304(a).
821(d).....	.....do	44	112	27	1102(a).
821(e).....					
822(a)(1).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	74	27	305(a).
	*1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1023	829	203(a).
822(a)(2).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	74	27	305(b).
	*1932, June 6	47	282	209	808(a).
	*1938, May 28	52	564	289	503.
822(a)(3).....					
822(b).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	74	27	305(a).
	*1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1023	829	203(a).
823	1926, Feb. 26	44	79	27	313(a).
824 .....	.....do	44	74	27	306.
825(a).....	.....do	44	79	27	313(b).
825(b).....					
826(a).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	79	27	314(a).
826(b), (c).....	.....do	44	79	27	314(b).
827(a).....	.....do	44	80	27	315(a).
	*1928, May 29	45	876	852	613(b).
	*1932, June 6	47	283	209	809.
827(b).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	80	27	315(b).
	*1932, June 6	47	280	209	803(c).
827(c).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	79	27	313(c).
827(d).....					
828					
840	1926, Feb. 26	44	111	27	1100.
841					
850	1926, Feb. 26	44	74	27	303(f).
851 .....	.....do	44	85	27	321(a).
860 .....	.....do	44	69	27	301(a).
861(a).....	.....do	44	72,73	27	303(b).
	*1934, May 10	48	753	277	403(b).
861(a)(1).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	73	27	303(b)(1).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
861(a)(2).....	*1928, May 29	45	862	852	401(a).
	1926, Feb. 26	44	73	27	303(b)(2).
	*1932, June 6	47	281	209	806(b).
861(a)(3).....	*1934, May 10	48	753	277	402.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	73	27	303(b)(3).
	*1932, June 6	47	282	209	807.
861(b).....	*1934, May 10	48	755	277	406.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	73	27	303(c).
	*1934, May 10	48	753	277	403(c).
862(a).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	73	27	303(d).
	*1934, May 10	48	753	277	403(d).
862(b).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	73	27	303(d).
863 .....	.....do	44	73	27	303(e).
	*1934, May 10	48	753	277	403(d).
864(a)(1).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	74	27	304.
	*1934, May 10	48	753	277	403(e).
864(a)(2).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	74	27	304(b).
864(b).....	.....do	44	74	27	304(a).
864(c).....	.....do	44	69, 74	27	300(d), 304(a).
865 .....	.....do	44	74	27	307.
870	1926, Feb. 26	44	74	27	307.
871(a), (1) .....	.....do	44	75	27	308(a).
	*1934, May 10	48	755	277	501.
871(a), (2) .....	.....do	44	75	27	308(b).
871(b).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	75	27	308(b).
871(c).....	.....do	44	75	27	308(c).
871(d).....	.....do	44	75	27	308(d).
871(e).....	.....do	44	75	27	308(e).
871(f).....	.....do	44	75	27	308(f).
871(g).....	.....do	44	76	27	308(g).
871(h).....	.....do	44	76	27	308(i).
871(i).....	*1932, June 6	47	282	209	808(b).
	1938, May 28	52	578	289	816.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	76	27	308(j).
872(a), (b) .....	.....do	44	77	27	312(a), (b).
	.....do	44	77	27	312(c).
872(c).....	*1938, May 28	52	580	289	819(d).
872(d), (e)	1926, Feb. 26	44	78	27	312(d), (e).
	.....do	44	78	27	312(f).
872(f).....	*1938, May 28	52	580	289	819(e).
872(g)–(i)	1926, Feb. 26	44	78	27	312(g)–(i).
873 .....	.....do	44	79	27	312(k).
874(a).....	.....do	44	77	27	310(a).
874(b).....	.....do	44	77	27	311(a), (b).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
875.....	.....do.....	44	77	27	310(b).
	*1928, May 29.....	45	862	852	402(a).
876.....	.....do.....				
890(a).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	74	27	305(c).
	*1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1023	829	203(b).
	*1938, May 28.....	52	565	289	504.
890(b).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	76	27	308(i).
	*1932, June 6.....	47	282	209	808(b).
891.....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	76	27	308(h).
892.....	.....do.....	44	78	27	312(j).
893(a)(1).....	.....do.....	44	76	27	309(a)(1).
	*1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1027	829	404.
893(a)(2).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	76	27	309(a)(2).
	*1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1027	829	404.
893(b)(1).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	77	27	309(b).
	*1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1027	829	404.
893(b)(2).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	77	27	309(c).
893(b)(3).....	.....do.....	44	76	27	308(i).
	*1932, June 6.....	47	282	209	808(b).
	*1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1027	829	404.
893(b)(4).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	78	27	312(j).
	*1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1027	829	404.
894(a).....	.....do.....				
894(b)(1).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	85	27	320(b).
894(b)(2)(A).....	.....do.....	44	85	27	320(a).
894(b)(2)(B).....	.....do.....	44	116	27	1114(a).
894(b)(2)(C).....	.....do.....	44	116	27	1114(b).
894(b)(2)(D).....	.....do.....	44	117	27	1114(f).
894(b)(3).....	.....do.....				
895.....	.....do.....				
900(a).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	80	27	316(a).
900(b)(1).....	.....do.....	44	80	27	316(b)(1).
900(b)(2).....	.....do.....	44	81	27	316(b)(3).
900(c).....	.....do.....	44	81	27	316(c).
	*1928, May 29.....	45	863	852	403(a).
900(d).....	1928, May 29.....	45	873	852	604.
900(e).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	81	27	316(e).
901.....	.....do.....	44	81	27	317.
910.....	.....do.....			27	319(b).
	*1932, June 6.....	47	283	209	810.
911.....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	84	27	319(a).
912.....	.....do.....	44	84	27	319(c).
	*1934, May 10.....	48	756	277	504(d).
	*1938, May 28.....	52	576	289	809(e).
913.....	.....do.....				

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
920	1926, Feb. 26	44	85	27	321(a).
921	do	44	85	27	321(b).
925	do	44	74	27	305.
	*1932, June 6	47	284	209	811(a).
926	1926, Feb. 26	44	74	27	305.
	1932, June 6	47	284	209	811(a).
927	1926, Feb. 26	44	74	27	305.
	*1932, June 6	47	284	209	811(a).
930	1926, Feb. 26	44	69	27	300.
931					
935(a)	1932, June 6	47	243	209	401(a).
935(b)	do	47	243	209	401(b).
	*1935, Aug. 30	49	1021	829	201(a).
935(c)	1932, June 6	47	243	209	401(c).
	*1935, Aug. 30	49	1022	829	201(b).
936	1932, June 6	47	245	209	402.
937	do	47	245	209	403.
	*1934, May 10	48	753	277	403.
	*1935, Aug. 30	49	1022	829	201(c).
	*1938, May 28	52	564	289	502.
938					
1000(a)	1932, June 6	47	245	209	501(a).
	1935, Aug. 30	49	1025	829	301(c).
1000(b)	1932, June 6	47	245	209	501(b).
1001(a)	do	47	246	209	502.
	*1935, Aug. 30	49	1023	829	301(a), (c).
1001(b)	1932, June 6	47	259	209	531(a).
1001(c)					
1002	1932, June 6	47	247	209	503.
1003(a)	do	47	247	209	504(a).
1003(b)(1)	do	47	247	209	504(b).
	*1938, May 28	52	565	289	505(b).
1003(b)(2)	1932, June 6	47	247	209	504(b).
	*1938, May 28	52	565	289	505(a).
	do	52	565	289	505(b).
1004(a)(1)	1932, June 6	47	247	209	505(a)(1).
	*1935, Aug. 30	49	1025	829	301(b), (c).
1004(a)(2)(A)	1932, June 6	47	247	209	505(a)(2)(A).
1004(a)(2)(B)	do	47	247	209	505(a)(2)(B).
	*1934, May 10	48	760	277	517(a).
1004(a)(2) (C)–(E)	1932, June 6	47	248	209	505(a)(2)(C)– (E).
1004(b)(1)	do	47	247	209	505(b)(1).
1004(b)(2)	do	47	247	209	505(b)(2).
	*1934, May 10	48	760	277	517(a).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
1004(b)(3).....	1932, June 6.....			209	505(b)(3).
	*1934, May 10.....	48	760	277	517(b).
1004(b) (4)–(6).....	1932, June 6.....	47	247	209	505(b)(4)–(6).
1004(c).....	.....do.....	47	247	209	505(c).
1005.....	.....do.....	47	248	209	506.
1006.....	.....do.....	47	248	209	507.
1007.....	.....do.....	47	249	209	508.
1008.....	.....do.....	47	249	209	509.
1009.....	.....do.....	47	249	209	510.
1010.....	.....do.....	47	250	209	511.
1011.....	.....do.....	47	250	209	512.
1012(a).....	.....do.....	47	250	209	513(a).
	*1934, May 10.....	48	755	277	501.
1012(b)–(h).....	1932, June 6.....	47	250	209	513(b)–(h).
1012(i).....	.....do.....	47	251	209	513(i).
	*1938, May 28.....	52	578	289	816.
1012(j).....	1932, June 6.....	47	250	209	513(j).
1013(a), (b).....	.....do.....	47	252	209	514(a), (b).
1013(c).....	.....do.....	47	252	209	514(c).
	*1938, May 28.....	52	580	289	819(c).
1013(d), (e).....	1932, June 6.....	47	252	209	514(d), (e).
1013(f).....	.....do.....	47	252	209	514(f).
	*1938, May 28.....	52	580	289	819(e).
1013(g)–(i).....	1932, June 6.....	47	252	209	514(g)–(i).
1014.....	.....do.....	47	253	209	515.
1015.....	.....do.....	47	253	209	516.
1016.....	.....do.....	47	254	209	517.
1017.....	.....do.....	47	254	209	518.
1018.....	.....do.....				
1019.....	1932, June 6.....	47	254	209	520.
1020.....	.....do.....	47	255	209	521.
1021.....	.....do.....	47	255	209	522.
1022.....	.....do.....	47	255	209	523.
1023.....	.....do.....	47	255	209	524.
	1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1027	829	404.
1024.....	1932, June 6.....	47	256	209	525.
1025.....	.....do.....	47	256	209	526.
1026.....	.....do.....	47	257	209	527.
1027(a)–(c).....	.....do.....	47	258	209	528(a)–(c).
1027(d).....	.....do.....	47	258	209	528(d).
	*1934, Aug. 10.....	48	756	277	504(b).
	*1938, May 28.....	52	575	289	809(b).
1028.....	1932, June 6.....	47	258	209	529.
1029.....	.....do.....	47	259	209	530.
1030.....	.....do.....	47	259	209	531.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[*=Amending statute. †=Reenacting statute. ‡=Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
1031					
1100	1924, June 2			234	900.
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	105	27	1000.
1101	1924, June 2			234	904.
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	106	27	1000.
1102(a)	1924, June 2			234	900.
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	106	27	1000.
1102(b), (c)	1924, June 2			234	901(a).
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	106	27	1000.
1102(d)	1924, June 2			234	910.
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	108	27	1000.
	1926, May 28	44	669	411	1.
1102(e)	1924, June 2			234	901(b).
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	106	27	1000.
1102(f)	1924, June 2			234	901(a).
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	106	27	1000.
1102(g)	1924, June 2			234	902.
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	106	27	1000.
1103(a), (b)	1924, June 2			234	903.
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	106	27	1000.
1103(c)	1924, June 2			234	906(a).
	*1928, May 29	45	871	852	601.
1103(d)	1924, June 2			234	905.
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	106	27	1000.
1104	1924, June 2			234	907(e), (f).
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	108	27	1000.
1105	1924, June 2			234	904.
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	108	27	1000.
1110	1924, June 2			234	904.
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	106	27	1000.
1111	1924, June 2			234	907(a).
	*1928, May 29	45	872	852	601.
1112	1924, June 2			234	907(a).
	*1928, May 29	45	872	852	601.
1113	1924, June 2			234	907(a).
	*1928, May 29	45	872	852	601.
1114	1924, June 2			234	908.
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	108	27	1000.
1115(a)	1924, June 2			234	909(a).
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	108	27	1000.
1115(b)	1924, June 2			234	909.
	‡1926, Feb. 26	44	108	27	1000.
1116	1924, June 2			234	907(a).
	*1928, May 29	45	872	852	601.
1117(a)	1924, June 2			234	907(a).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
1117(b).....	*1928, May 29.....	45	872	852	601.
	1924, June 2.....			234	907(b).
1117(c).....	*1928, May 29.....	45	872	852	601.
	1924, June 2.....			234	906(d).
1117(d).....	*1928, May 29.....	45	872	852	601.
	1924, June 2.....			234	906(c).
1117(e).....	*1928, May 29.....	45	871	852	601.
	1924, June 2.....			234	906(e).
1117(f).....	*1928, May 29.....	45	872	852	601.
	1924, June 2.....			234	906(f).
1117(g).....	*1928, May 29.....	45	872	852	601.
	1924, June 2.....			234	911.
1117(h).....	‡1926, Feb. 26.....	44	109	27	1000.
	1924, June 2.....			234	906(a).
1118(a).....	*1928, May 29.....	45	871	852	601.
	1924, June 2.....			234	906(b).
1118(b).....	*1928, May 29.....	45	871	852	601.
	1924, June 2.....			234	912.
1119(a).....	‡1928, May 29.....	45	873	852	602.
	1924, June 2.....			234	913.
1119(b).....	‡1928, May 29.....	45	873	852	602.
	1924, June 2.....			234	907(c).
1120.....	‡1926, Feb. 26.....	44	107	27	1000.
	1924, June 2.....			234	907(d).
1121.....	‡1926, Feb. 26.....	44	108	27	1000.
	1924, June 2.....			234	910.
1130(a).....	‡1926, Feb. 26.....	44	109	27	1000.
	1924, June 2.....			234	910.
1130(b).....	‡1926, Feb. 26.....	44	108	27	1000.
	1926, June 3.....	44	689	457	3.
1131.....	*1932, June 30.....	47	405	314	207.
	1924, June 2.....			234	910.
1132.....	‡1926, Feb. 26.....	44	108	27	1000.
	1924, June 2.....			234	910.
1133.....	‡1926, Feb. 26.....	44	109	27	1000.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	110	27	1004(b).
1140(a), (b).....	*1932, June 6.....	47	286	209	1102.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	110	27	1005(a).
1140(c).....	.....do.....	44	111	27	1005(b), (c).
1140(d).....	.....do.....	44	111	27	1005(d).
1140(e).....	.....do.....	44	111	27	1005(e).
1141(a).....	1934, June 7.....	48	926	426	
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	110	27	1003(a).
	1934, June 7.....	48	926	426	

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
1141(b).....	1926, Feb. 26			27	1002.
	*1934, May 10	48	760	277	519.
	1934, June 7	48	926	426	
1141(c)(1).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	110	27	1003(b).
1141(c)(2).....	.....do	44	109	27	1001(b).
1141(c)(3).....	.....do	44	110	27	1001(e).
1141(c)(4).....	.....do	44	110	27	1004(a).
	1934, June 7	45	926	426	
1142	1926, Feb. 26	44	109	27	1001(a).
	*1932, June 6	47	286	209	1101.
	1934, June 7	48	926	426	
1143	1924, June 2			234	907(g).
	‡1934, May 10	48	760	277	516.
1144					
1145	1926, Feb. 26			27	1001(c).
	*1928, May 29	45	873	852	603.
1146	1926, Feb. 26			27	1001(d).
	*1928, May 29	45	873	852	603.
1200	1935, Aug. 30	49	1017	829	105(a), (b).
	*1936, June 22	49	1733	690	401(a).
	1938, May 28	52	565	289	601.
1201(a).....	1935, Aug. 30	49	1017	829	105(c).
	1936, June 22	49	1733	690	401(b).
	1938, May 28	52	565	289	601.
1201(b).....					
1202(a)(1).....	1938, May 28	52	566	289	601(f)(1).
1202(a)(2).....	.....do	52	566	289	601(f)(1), (2).
1202(b)(1).....	.....do	52	566	289	601(f)(3), (4).
1202(b)(2).....	.....do	52	567	289	601(f)(5).
1202(c).....	.....do	52	567	289	601(f)(6).
1202(d).....	.....do	52	567	289	601(g).
1203 .....	.....do	52	565	289	601(d).
1204 .....	.....do	52	565	289	601(d).
1205 .....	.....do	52	565	289	601(d).
1206 .....	.....do	52	565	289	601(d).
1207 .....	.....do	52	565	289	601(d).
1250	1932, June 6	47	284	209	901.
1251 .....	.....do	47	284	209	902.
1252 .....	.....do	47	285	209	903.
1253 .....	.....do	47	285	209	904.
1254					
1300	1914, July 18	38	517	187	
1301 .....	.....do	38	517	187	
	1934, June 26	48	1227	756	4.
1400	1935, Aug. 14	49	636	531	801.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
1401(a), (b)	do	49	636	531	802(a).
1401(c)	do	49	636	531	802(b).
1402	do	49	637	531	803.
1410	do	49	637	531	804.
1411	do	49	637	531	805.
1420(a), (b)	do	49	637	531	807(a).
	1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1027	829	404.
1420(c)	1935, Aug. 14.....	49	637	531	807(b).
1420(d)	do	49	638	531	807(d).
1421	do	49	637	531	806.
1422	1937, June 29	50	439	405	7(c).
1423	1935, Aug. 14.....	49	638	531	809.
1424	do	49	638	531	809.
1425(a)	do	49	638	531	810(a).
1425(b)	do	49	638	531	810(b).
1426(a), (b) (1)–(8)	do	49	639	531	811.
1426(b) (9), (10).....	1937, June 29	50	439	405	9(a).
1426(c)	1935, Aug. 14.....	49	647	531	1101(a)(6).
1426(d)	do	49	647	531	1101(a)(1).
1426(e)	do	49	647	531	1101(a)(3).
1427	do	49	647	531	1101(c).
1428	1937, June 29	50	440	405	9(b).
1429	1935, Aug. 14.....	49	638, 647	531	808, 1132.
1430	do	49	638	531	807(c).
1431	do				
1500	1937, June 29	50	437	405	2(a).
1501(a), (b)	do	50	437	405	2(b).
1501(c)	do	50	437	405	2(c).
1502	do	50	438	405	4.
1503	1937, June 29	50	439	405	6.
1510	do	50	438	405	5.
1511	do	50	438	405	5.
1512	do	50	439	405	6.
1520	do	50	437	405	3(a).
1521	do	50	438	405	3(b).
1522	do	50	438	405	4.
1530(a)	do	50	439	405	7(a).
1530(b), (c).....	do	50	439	405	7(b).
1530(d)	do	50	439	405	7(d).
1531	do	50	439	405	7(e).
1532	do	50	435	405	1.
1534	do	50	439	405	8.
1535	do	50	440	405	12.
1536	do	50	439	405	7(c).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[*=Amending statute. †=Reenacting statute. ‡=Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
1537					
1600	1935, Aug. 14.....	49	639	531	901.
1601(a).....	.....do.....	49	639	531	902.
1601(b)(1).....	.....do.....	49	643	531	909(a).
1601(b)(2).....	.....do.....	49	643	531	909(b).
1601(c).....	.....do.....	49	643	531	909(c).
1602 .....	.....do.....	49	644	531	910.
1603 .....	.....do.....	49	640	531	903.
1604(a), (b) .....	.....do.....	49	641	531	905(b).
1604(c).....	.....do.....	49	642	531	905(c).
1605(a), (b) .....	.....do.....	49	641	531	905(a).
	1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1027	829	404.
1605(c).....	1935, Aug. 14.....	49	642	531	905(d).
1605(d).....	.....do.....	49	642	531	905(e).
1605(e).....	.....do.....	49	642	531	905(f).
1606 .....	.....do.....	49	642	531	906.
1607(a)-(g).....	.....do.....	49	642	531	907.
1607(h).....	.....do.....	49	647	531	1101(a)(6).
1607(i).....	.....do.....	49	647	531	1101(a)(1).
1607(j).....	.....do.....	49	647	531	1101(a)(3).
1608 .....	.....do.....	49	647	531	1101(c).
1609 .....	.....do.....	49	643,	531	908, 1102.
			647		
1610 .....	.....do.....	49	642	531	905(b).
1700(a)(1).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	91	27	500(a)(1).
	*1928, May 29	45	863	852	411(a).
	*1932, June 6	47	271	209	711 (a), (e).
	*1933, June 16	48	206	90	212.
	*.....do.....	48	209	90	219.
	1935, June 28	49	431	333	
	1937, June 29	50	358	402	
	1938, May 28	52	573	289	712(a).
1700(a)(2).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	91	27	500(a)(1).
	*1932, June 6	47	271	209	711(a).
1700(b).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	91	27	500(a)(4).
1700(c).....	.....do.....	44	91	27	500(a)(2).
	*1932, June 6	47	271	209	711(b).
1700(d).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	91	27	500(a)(3).
1700(e).....	.....do.....	44	91	27	500(a)(5).
1700(f).....					
1701(a).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	92	27	500 (b) (1), (e).
	*1932, June 6.....	47	271	209	711(c).
1701(b).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	92	27	500(b)(2).
1701(c).....	.....do.....			27	500(b)(2).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
	‡1936, June 22	49	1743	690	801.
1702	1926, Feb. 26	44	92	27	500(d).
1703(a) .....	.....do	44	92	27	500(d).
1703(b)					
1704	1926, Feb. 26	44	92	27	500(c).
1710 .....	.....do	44	92	27	501.
	*1928, May 29	45	864	852	413(a).
1711	1926, Feb. 26	44	92	27	501.
	*1928, May 29	45	864	852	413(a).
1712	1926, Feb. 26	44	92	27	501.
	*1928, May 29	45	864	852	413(a).
1715(a), (b)	1926, Feb. 26	44	93	27	502(a).
1715(c) .....	.....do	44	93	27	502(d).
1715(d)(1) .....	.....do	44	93	27	502(b).
	*1928, May 29	45	864	852	414(b).
1715(d)(2)	1926, Feb. 26	44	121	27	1120.
1715(e)					
1716	1926, Feb. 26	44	93	27	502(a).
	*1928, May 29	45	864	852	414(a).
	1926, Feb. 26	44	93	27	502(c).
1717 .....	.....do	44	93	27	502(d).
	1935, Aug. 30	49	1027	829	404.
1718	1926, Feb. 26	44	116, 117	27	1114 (a), (b), (d), (f).
1719 .....	.....do	44	120	27	1119.
1720 .....	.....do	44	112	27	1102(a).
1721					
1722	1926, Feb. 26	44	111	27	1100.
1723					
1724					
1800	1926, Feb. 26	44	99	27	800.
1801 .....	.....do	44	101	27	Schedule A(1).
	*1932, June 6	47	272	209	721(a).
	1933, June 16	48	206	90	212.
	1935, June 28	49	431	333	
	1937, June 29	50	358	402	
1802(a)	1926, Feb. 26	44	101	27	Schedule A(2).
	*1932, June 6	47	272	209	722(a).
	1933, June 16	48	206	90	212.
	1935, June 28	49	431	333	
	1937, June 29	50	358	402	
1802(b)	1926, Feb. 26			27	Schedule A (3).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Volume	Page	Chapter	
	*1936, June 29	49	2029	865	
	1937, June 29	50	358	402	
	*1938, May 28	52	572	289	711(a).
1804	1926, Feb. 26	44	103	27	Schedule A (7).
1805 .....	.....do			27	Schedule A (10).
	‡1934, June 19	48	1179	674	8, 9, 10.
	1938, Aug. 28	52	568	289	701(j).
1806	1926, Feb. 26	44	103	27	Schedule A (5).
	*1928, May 29	45	867	852	442.
	*1937, Aug. 28	50	870	871	
1807	1894, Aug. 27	28	562	349	46.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	103	27	Schedule A (6).
1808(a)–(d) .....	.....do	44	99	27	801.
	*1928, May 29	45	867	852	441.
1808(e)	1898, July 1			541	77(i).
	*1933, Mar. 3	47	1480	204	1.
1808(f)	1898, July 1			541	77(B)(f).
	*1934, June 7	48	919	424	1.
1808(g) .....	.....do				
1809(a)	1926, Feb. 26	44	99	27	800.
1809(b)(1) .....	.....do	44	100	27	805(a).
1809(b)(2) .....	.....do	44	100	27	805(b).
1809(b)(3) .....	.....do				
1815	1926, Feb. 26	44	100	27	805(a).
1816(a) .....	.....do	44	100	27	804.
1816(b) .....	.....do				
1817(a)	1926, Feb. 26			27	808.
	‡1928, May 29	45	867	852	443.
	*1933, Mar. 1	47	1413	146	
1817(b), (c)	1926, Feb. 26	44	101	27	807 (a), (b).
1818 .....	.....do	44	101	27	807(c).
1819 .....	.....do				
1820	1926, Feb. 26	44	99	27	802.
1821(a) .....	.....do	44	116, 117	27	1114 (a), (b), (d), (f).
1821(b)(1) .....	.....do			27	Schedule A (3).
	*1936, June 29	49	2029	865	
1821(b)(2)	1926, Feb. 26	44	101	27	Schedule A (3).
	*1938, May 28	52	572	289	711(a).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
1821(b)(3).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	103	27	Schedule A (7).
1821(b)(4).....	.....do			27	Schedule A (10).
	‡1934, June 19	48	1179	674	8.
1821(b)(5).....					
1822	1926, Feb. 26	44	99, 100	27	802(c).
1823	1909, Mar. 4	35	1152	321	335.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	100	27	803.
	*1930, Dec. 16	46	1029	15	
1830	1894, Aug. 27.....	28	562	349	43.
1831(a).....	.....do	28	562	349	46.
1831(b), (c).....	.....do	28	560	349	40.
1832 .....	.....do	28	560	349	41.
1835	1926, Feb. 26	44	112	27	1102(a).
1836					
1837	1926, Feb. 26	44	111	27	1100.
1838					
1850	1932, June 6	47	276	209	741(a).
1851(a).....	.....do	47	276	209	741(c).
1851(b).....					
1852	1932, June 6	47	276	209	741(c).
1853(a).....	.....do	47	277	209	771.
1853(b).....	.....do	47	276	209	741(c).
1853(c).....	.....do	47	277	209	771.
	1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1027	829	404.
1854	1932, June 6	47	277	209	772.
1855 .....	.....do	47	278	209	773.
1856 .....	.....do	47	278	209	774.
1857 .....	.....do	47	276	209	741(b).
1858					
1859					
1900(a).....					R. S. 3408.
1900(b)(1).....	1875, Feb. 8	18	311	36	19.
1900(b)(2).....	.....do	18	311	36	20.
1901 (a), (b)					R. S. 3411.
1901(c).....					
1902(a) (1), (2).....					R. S. 3414.
1902(a)(3).....					R. S. 3409.
1902(a)(4).....					R. S. 3416.
1902(b).....	1875, Feb. 8	18	311	36	21.
1903					R. S. 3415.
1904					R. S. 3415.
1905					R. S. 3407.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
1906					R. S. 3417.
1907					
1920(a)	1916, Aug. 11.....	39	476	313	3.
1920(b) .....	.....do	39	480	313	11.
1920(c) .....	.....do	39	480	313	11.
1920(d)					
1921	1916, Aug. 11.....	39	480	313	10.
1922(a)(1) .....	.....do	39	476	313	5, First.
1922(a)(2) .....	.....do	39	476	313	5, Second.
1922(a)(3) .....	.....do	39	477	313	5, Third.
1922(a)(4) .....	.....do	39	477	313	5, Fourth.
1922(a)(5) .....	.....do	39	477	313	5, Fifth.
	*1919, Mar. 4	40	1351	125	6.
	1920, May 31	41	725	217	1.
1922(a)(6)	1916, Aug. 11.....	39	477	313	5, Sixth.
1922(a)(7) .....	.....do	39	477	313	5, Seventh.
	*1919, Mar. 4	40	1352	125	6.
	1920, May 31	41	725	217	1.
1922(b)	1916, Aug. 11.....	39	477	313	5.
1922(c) .....	.....do	39	478	313	6.
	*1927, Feb. 26	44	1248	219	
1923	1916, Aug. 11.....	39	478	313	6A.
1924(a)(1) .....	.....do	39	479	313	10, First.
1924(a)(2) .....	.....do	39	479	313	10, Second.
1924(a)(3) .....	.....do	39	480	313	10, Third.
1924(a)(4) .....	.....do	39	480	313	10, Fourth.
1924(b) .....	.....do	39	480	313	10.
1924(c) .....	.....do	39	478, 480	313	6A, 10.
1925(a) .....	.....do	39	476	313	4.
1925(b) .....	.....do	39	480	313	12.
1926(a), (b)(1) .....	.....do	39	479	313	9.
1926(b)(2) .....	.....do	39	481	313	19.
1927(a) .....	.....do	39	478	313	7.
1927(b) .....	.....do	39	479	313	8.
	*1919, Mar. 4	40	1352	125	6.
1928	1916, Aug. 11.....	39	480	313	13.
1929(a)	1909, Mar. 4	35	1152	321	335.
	1916, Aug. 11.....	39	480	313	14.
	*1930, Dec. 16	46	1029	15	
1929(b)	1916, Aug. 11.....	39	481	313	15.
1929(c) .....	.....do	39	479	313	8.
	*1919, Mar. 4	40	1352	125	6.
	1920, May 31	41	725	217	1.
1930	1916, Aug. 11.....	39	481	313	16.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[*=Amending statute. †=Reenacting statute. ‡=Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
1931.....	do.....	39	476	313	2.
1932.....	do.....	39	476	313	2.
1933.....	do.....	39	481	313	19.
1934.....	do.....	39	480	313	13.
1935.....	do.....	39	481	313	17.
2000(a).....					R. S. 3368. R. S. 3377.
	*1909, Aug. 5.....	36	109	6	31.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	88	27	401(a).
2000(b).....					R. S. 3368.
	*1909, Aug. 5.....	36	109	6	31.
2000(c)(1).....	*do.....	36	109	6	31.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	87	27	400 (a), (b).
2000(c)(2).....					R. S. 3402, R. S. 3387.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	87	27	400(a).
	*1934, May 10.....	48	768	277	610.
2000(d).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	89	27	402.
2001(a).....	do.....	44	87, 88, 89	27	400(a), 401(a), 402.
2001(b)(1).....					R. S. 3370.
2001(b)(2).....					R. S. 3399, R. S. 3387.
2002(a)(1).....					R. S. 3369.
2002(a)(2).....					R. S. 3368.
	*1909, Aug. 5.....	36	109	6	31.
2002(a)(3).....					R. S. 3395, R. S. 3387.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	88	27	400(d).
2002(b)(1).....					R. S. 3371, R. S. 3387.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	346	125	14.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	114	27	1109(a).
2002(b)(2).....					
2002(c).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	120	27	1119.
2003.....					
2010(a)(1).....	1894, Aug. 27.....	28	568	349	69.
2010(a)(2).....	do.....	28	568	349	69.
					R. S. 3387.
2010(b).....	1894, Aug. 27.....	28	569	349	69.
2011.....	1890, Oct. 1.....	26	618	1244	26.
2012.....					R. S. 3355.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	344	125	14.
2013.....					R. S. 3355.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2014	*1879, Mar. 1	20	344	125	14. R. S. 3355.
2015	*1879, Mar. 1	20	344	125	14. R. S. 3356.
2016					R. S. 3357.
2017	*1890, Oct. 1	26	620	1244	33. R. S. 3358.
2018					R. S. 3358.
2019					R. S. 3358.
2020					
2030					R. S. 3244, Tenth.
2031					R. S. 3387.
2032	1890, Oct. 1	26	618	1244	26. R. S. 3387.
2033					R. S. 3387.
2034	*1879, Mar. 1	20	347	125	16.
	*1890, Oct. 1	26	620	1244	35. R. S. 3387; R. S. 3388.
2035					R. S. 3389; R. S. 3387.
2036	*1890, Oct. 1	26	620	1244	34. R. S. 3390; R. S. 3387.
2037					R. S. 3390; R. S. 3387.
2038					R. S. 3390; R. S. 3387.
2039	1926, Feb. 26	44	89	27	402. R. S. 3387.
2040					R. S. 3244, Sixth.
2050(a)	*1879, Mar. 1	20	344	125	14. R. S. 3244, Sixth.
2050(b)	*1879, Mar. 1	20	343	125	14. R. S. 3360.
2051	*1926, Feb. 26	44	91	27	403
2052	1890, Oct. 1	26	618	1244	26. R. S. 3360.
2053	*1926, Feb. 26	44	89	27	403. R. S. 3360.
2054	*1926, Feb. 26	44	89	27	403. R. S. 3360.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2055.....	*1926, Feb. 26	44	90	27	403. R. S. 3360.
2056.....	*1926, Feb. 26	44	90	27	403. R. S. 3360.
2057.....	*1926, Feb. 26	44	90	27	403. R. S. 3360.
2058.....	*1926, Feb. 26	44	90	27	403. R. S. 3359; R. S. 3391; R. S. 3387.
2059.....					R. S. 3360.
2060.....	*1926, Feb. 26	44	90	27	403. R. S. 3360.
2070.....	*1926, Feb. 26	44	90	27	403. R. S. 3244, Eleventh; R. S. 3387.
2071.....	*1916, Sept. 7..... 1890, Oct. 1.....	39 26	740 618	453 1244	26.
2072.....					R. S. 3381.
2073.....	*1890, Oct. 1.....	26	618	1244	28. R. S. 3281; R. S. 3387.
2074.....	*1890, Oct. 1.....	26	618	1244	26. R. S. 3383.
2075.....					29.
2076.....					R. S. 3382.
2100(a)-(c)(1).....					R. S. 3362.
2100(c)(2).....	*1926, Feb. 26	44	88	27	401(b).
2100(d).....	1894, Aug. 27.....	28	568	349	69. R. S. 3394.
2100(e).....	*1909, Aug. 5.....	36	110	6	33. R. S. 3364; R. S. 3362.
2101.....	1883 Mar. 3..... *1926, Feb. 26	22 44	489 89	121 27	5. 401(b). R. S. 3362.
2102.....	*1926, Feb. 26	44	89	27	401(b). R. S. 3368.
2103(a)(1).....					31. R. S. 3369.
2103(a)(2).....					R. S. 3445.
2103(a)(3).....					
2103(b).....					R. S. 3315.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
	*1919, Feb. 24	40	1145	18	1315.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	122	27	1124.
2103(c).....					R. S. 3369.
2103(d).....					R. S. 3369.
2103(e).....					R. S. 3376.
2103(f).....					R. S. 3373.
2103(g).....					
2104(a).....					R. S. 3363.
	*1890, Oct. 1.....	26	619	1244	31.
2104(b).....					
2104(c).....					
2110.....					R. S. 3394.
	*1909, Aug. 5.....	36	110	6	33.
2111(a)(1).....					R. S. 3392.
	*1928, May 29	45	866	852	425.
2111(a)(2).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	87	27	400(d).
2111(a)(3).....					R. S. 3397; R. S. 3387.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	349	125	16.
2111(b).....					R. S. 3362; R. S. 3387.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	89	27	401(b).
2111(c).....					R. S. 3394.
	*1909, Aug. 5.....	36	110	6	33.
2111(d)(1).....					R. S. 3393.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	348	125	16.
					R. S. 3397; R. S. 3387.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	349	125	16.
2111(d)(2).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	87	27	400(c).
2111(e)(1).....					R. S. 3397; R. S. 3387.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	348	125	16.
2111(e)(2).....					R. S. 3397; R. S. 3387.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	348	125	16.
2111(f).....					R. S. 3392; R. S. 3387.
	*1928, May 29	45	866	852	425.
2112(a)(1)(A).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	87	27	400(d).
2112(a)(1)(B).....					
2112(a)(2).....					R. S. 3445; R. S. 3387.
2112(b).....					R. S. 3315.
	*1919, Feb. 24	40	1145	18	1315.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[*=Amending statute. †=Reenacting statute. ‡=Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2112(c).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	122	27	1124. R. S. 3395; R. S. 3387.
2112(d)(1).....	1890, Oct. 1.....	26	618	1244	26. R. S. 3395; R. S. 3387.
2112(d)(2).....					R. S. 3369; R. S. 3387.
2112(e).....					R. S. 3406.
2112(f).....					R. S. 3398; R. S. 3387.
2112(g).....					
2113.....					
2114.....					
2130(a).....					R. S. 3377.
2130(b).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	88	27	401. R. S. 3402.
2130(c).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	87	27	400.
2130(d).....	.....do.....	44	88	27	400(d). R. S. 3377.
2130(e).....	*1879, Mar. 1	20	346	125	14.
2135(a)(1).....	1886, Aug. 4.....	24	218	896	1.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	121	27	1121; R. S. 3387.
2135(a)(2).....					R. S. 3362.
2135(a)(3).....	*1926, Feb. 26	44	89	27	401(b).
2135(b).....	.....do.....	44	121	27	1121.
2136(a).....					R. S. 3386; R. S. 3387.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	347	125	16.
2136(b).....	1934, June 26	48	1225	756	2.
2137.....	1926, Feb. 26	44	121	27	1121.
2150.....					R. S. 3387.
2151.....	1890, Oct. 1.....	26	618	1244	26. R. S. 3376; R. S. 3387.
2152.....					R. S. 3384; R. S. 3387.
2153.....					R. S. 3383.
2154(a).....	*1890, Oct. 1.....	26	619	1244	29. R. S. 3384; R. S. 3387.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2154(b).....	*1879, Mar. 1	20	346	125	15. R. S. 3383.
2155.....	*1890, Oct. 1.....	26	619	1244	29. R. S. 3385; R. S. 3387.
2156(a).....	*1880, June 9	21	167	161	1.
2156(b).....	1882, Aug. 8.....	22	373	468	
2156(c).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	116	27	1114(a).
2156(d).....	do.....	44	116	27	1114(b).
2160(a), (b).....	do.....	44	117	27	1114(d).
	do.....	44	117	27	1114(f).
2160(c).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1109	18	R. S. 3374. 606.
2160(d).....	*1890, Oct. 1.....	26	619	1244	R. S. 3363. 31.
2160(e).....					R. S. 3366.
2160(f).....					R. S. 3375.
2160(g).....					R. S. 3376.
2160(h).....					R. S. 3376.
2160(i).....					R. S. 3373.
2160(j).....	1875, Feb. 8	18	312	36	R. S. 3376. 25.
2161(a).....	*1879, Mar. 1	20	345	125	R. S. 3355. 14.
2161(b).....					R. S. 3372.
2161(c).....					R. S. 3355. 14.
2161(d).....	*1879, Mar. 1	20	345	125	R. S. 3356.
2161(e)–(g).....					R. S. 3358.
2161(h), (i)(1).....					R. S. 3372.
2161(i) (2).....					
2161(j)(1).....					R. S. 3372.
2161(j)(2).....					
2161(k).....					R. S. 3364. 5.
2161(l).....	1883, Mar. 3	22	489	121	R. S. 3370.
2161(m).....					R. S. 3456.
2162(a).....					R. S. 3360. 403.
2162(b).....	*1926, Feb. 26	44	90	27	R. S. 3360. 403.
2163.....	*1926, Feb. 26	44	90	27	R. S. 3377. 335.
	1909, Mar. 4	35	1152	321	
	*1930, Dec. 16	46	1029	15	

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[*=Amending statute. †=Reenacting statute. ‡=Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2170(a).....					R. S. 3392; R. S. 3387. 425.
	*1928, May 29.....	45	866	852	
2170(b).....					R. S. 3397; R. S. 3387.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	348	125	16.
2171.....					R. S. 3397; R. S. 3387.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	348	125	16.
2172.....					R. S. 3397; R. S. 3387.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	348	125	16.
2173(a).....					R. S. 3397; R. S. 3387.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	348	125	16.
2173(b).....					R. S. 3404; R. S. 3387.
2174.....					R. S. 3403; R. S. 3387.
2175.....					R. S. 3398; R. S. 3387.
2176(a).....					R. S. 3406.
2176(b).....					R. S. 3406; R. S. 3387.
2177.....					
2180(a).....					R. S. 3387.
2180(b).....					R. S. 3400; R. S. 3387.
	1890, Oct. 1.....	26	618	1244	26.
2180(c).....					R. S. 3388; R. S. 3387.
2181(d).....					R. S. 3390; R. S. 3387.
2180(e), (f).....					R. S. 3390; R. S. 3387.
2180(g)(1).....					R. S. 3400; R. S. 3387.
2180(g)(2).....					
2180(h), (i)(1).....					R. S. 3400; R. S. 3387.
2180(i)(2).....					
2180(j).....					R. S. 3393; R. S. 3387.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	348	125	16.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2180(k).....					R. S. 3399; R. S. 3387.
2180(l).....					R. S. 3456; R. S. 3387.
2181.....					R. S. 3402; R. S. 3387.
	1909, Mar. 4.....	35	1152	321	335.
	*1930, Dec. 16.....	46	1029	15	
2190.....					R. S. 3369.
	*1921, Oct. 14.....	42	205	107	
2191.....					R. S. 3396.
2192.....					R. S. 3383.
	*1890, Oct. 1.....	26	619	1244	29.
2193(a).....					R. S. 3357.
	*1890, Oct. 1.....	26	620	1244	33.
2193(b).....					R. S. 3389; R. S. 3387.
	*1890, Oct. 1.....	26	620	1244	34.
2194.....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	112	27	1102(a).
2195.....					
2196.....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	111	27	1100.
2197(a).....					R. S. 3448; R. S. 3387.
2197(b).....	1930, June 17.....	46	696	497	317.
2198.....	1931, Mar. 3.....	46	1510	441	
2199.....					
2300.....	1886, Aug. 2.....	24	209	840	2.
	*1930, July 10.....	46	1022	882	1.
2301(a)-(c)(1).....	1886, Aug. 2.....	24	210	840	8.
	*1902, May 9.....	32	194	784	3.
	*1931, Mar. 4.....	46	1549	520	2.
2301(c)(2).....	1886, Aug. 2.....	24	211	840	9.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	114	27	1109(a).
2301(d), (e).....					
2302(a).....	1886, Aug. 2.....	24	209	840	3.
	*1902, May 9.....	32	194	784	2.
	1931, Mar. 4.....	46	1549	520	1.
2302(b) (1), (2).....	1836, Aug. 2.....	24	210	840	6.
	*1918, Oct. 1.....	40	1008	178	
	1933, Feb. 24.....	47	902	116	1.
2302(b)(3).....	1886, Aug. 2.....	24	210	840	7.
2302(c)-(e).....	do.....	24	210	840	5.
2303(a).....	do.....	24	209	840	3.
2303(b).....	do.....	24	210	840	6.
	*1918, Oct. 1.....	40	1008	178	

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
	1933, Feb. 24	47	902	116	1.
2303(c)	1902, May 9	32	197	784	6.
2304(a)	1886, Aug. 2	24	209	840	3.
2304(b)	do	24	210	840	6.
	*1918, Oct. 1	40	1008	178	
	*1933, Feb. 24	47	902	116	1.
2305	1886, Aug. 2	24	211	840	13.
2306	do	24	211	840	10.
2307	do	24	212	840	16.
2308(a)	do	24	210	840	6.
	*1933, Feb. 24	47	902	116	1.
2308(b)	1886, Aug. 2	24	210	840	7.
2308(c)	do	24	212	840	15.
2308(d)	do	24	212	840	17.
2308(e)	do	24	211	840	11.
2308(f)	do	24	211	840	12.
2308(g)	do	24	211	840	13.
2308(h)	1902, May 9	32	197	784	6.
2308(i)(1)	1886, Aug. 2	24	211	840	10.
	1909, Mar. 4	35	1152	321	335.
	*1930, Dec. 16	46	1029	15	
2308(i)(2)	1886, Aug. 2	24	211	840	10.
2308(j)	do	24	212	840	18.
2309(a)	do	24	211	840	12.
2309(b)	do	24	212	840	15.
2309(c)	do	24	212	840	17.
2309(d)	do	24	212	840	18.
2310	do	24	212	840	19.
2311 (a), (b)	do	24	212	840	14.
2311(c)	do	24	212	840	14.
	1889, Feb. 9	25	659	122	
2312					
2313	1886, Aug. 2	24	210	840	8.
	*1902, May 9	32	194	784	3.
	*1931, Mar. 4	46	1550	520	2.
2314					
2320(a)	1886, Aug. 2	24	209	840	1.
	1902, May 9	32	194	784	4.
2320(b), (c)	do	32	194	784	4.
2321(a)–(c)(1)	do	32	196	784	4.
2321(c)(2), (d)					
2322(a)	1902, May 9	32	195	784	4.
2322(b)(1)	do	32	195,	784	4.
			196		
	*1933, Feb. 24	47	902	116	2(a).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2322(b)(2).....					
2322(c)–(e).....	1902, May 9.....	32	195	784	4.
2323(a), (b).....	do.....	32	195	784	4.
2323(c).....	do.....	32	195	784	4.
	*1933, Feb. 24.....	47	903	116	2(b).
2324.....	1902, May 9.....	32	197	784	6.
2325.....	do.....	32	196	784	5.
2326(a)(1).....	do.....	32	196	784	4.
	*1933, Feb. 24.....	47	903	116	2(b).
2326(a)(2).....	1902, May 9.....	32	196	784	4.
2326(b).....	do.....	32	196	784	6.
2326(c).....	do.....	32	197	784	5.
2327(a).....	do.....	32	196	784	4.
2327(b).....	do.....	32	196	784	5.
2327(c).....	1912, Aug. 10.....	37	273	284	
2327(d).....	1902, May 9.....	32	196	784	4.
2350(a).....	1896, June 6.....	29	253	337	1.
2350(b).....	do.....	29	253	337	2.
	*1938, May 28.....	52	571	289	706.
2351(a), (b).....	1896, June 6.....	29	255	337	9.
2351(c)(1).....	do.....	29	255	337	9.
2351(c)(2).....	do.....	29	255	337	10.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	114	27	1109(a).
2351(d), (e).....					
2352(a).....	1896, June 6.....	29	253	337	3.
2352(b)(1).....	do.....	29	254	337	6.
2352(b)(2).....	do.....	29	255	337	8.
2352(c)–(e).....	do.....	29	254	337	5.
2353(a).....	do.....	29	253	337	3.
2353(b).....	do.....	29	255	337	7.
2354(a).....	do.....	29	254	337	3.
2354(b).....	do.....	29	255	337	6.
2354(c).....	do.....	29	255	337	7.
2355.....	do.....	29	256	337	14.
2356.....	do.....	29	255	337	11.
2357(a).....	do.....	29	254	337	5.
2357(b).....	do.....	29	255	337	6.
2357(c).....	do.....	29	255	337	7.
2357(d).....	do.....	29	255	337	8.
2357(e).....	do.....	29	256	337	13.
2357(f).....	1896, June 6.....	29	256	337	12.
2357(g).....	do.....	29	256	337	14.
2358(a).....	do.....	29	256	337	13.
2358(b).....	do.....	29	256	337	16.
2359.....	do.....	29	256	337	17.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2360 .....	.....do	29	256	337	15.
2361 .....	.....do	29	255	337	9.
2362 .....	.....do				
2380	1898, June 13....	30	467	448	35.
	*1902, April 12 ...	32	99	500	9.
2381(a)–(c)(1).....	1898, June 13....	30	468	448	40.
2381(c)(2).....	.....do	30	469	448	41.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	114	27	1109(a).
2381(d)–(f) .....	.....do				
2382(a)(1).....	1898, June 13....	30	468	448	40.
2382(a)(2).....	.....do	30	468	448	38.
2382(a)(3).....	.....do	30	467	448	37.
2382(a)(4).....	.....do	30	468	448	37.
2382(a)(5).....	.....do	30	468	448	39.
2382(b).....	.....do	30	468	448	40.
2383 .....	.....do	30	469	448	45.
2384 .....	.....do	30	469	448	42.
2385 .....	.....do	30	469	448	44.
2386(a).....	.....do	30	468	448	37.
2386(b).....	.....do	30	468	448	39.
2386(c).....	.....do	30	468	448	38.
2386(d).....	.....do	30	469	448	40.
2386(e).....	.....do	30	469	448	43.
2386(f).....	.....do	30	469	448	42.
2386(g).....	.....do	30	469	448	45.
2386(h).....	.....do	30	470	448	48
2387 .....	.....do	30	469	448	46.
2388(a).....	.....do	30	468	448	40.
2388(b).....	.....do	30	466	448	31.
2389 .....	.....do				
2390	1899, Mar. 3	30	1090	424	1.
2470(a).....	1934, May 10	48	763	277	602½(a).
	*1936, June 22	49	1742	690	702.
2470(b), (c).....	1934, May 10			277	602½(a).
	*1936, June 22	49	1742	690	702.
2471	1934, May 10	48	763	277	602½(b).
2472 .....	.....do	48	763	277	602½(b).
2473 .....	.....do	48	764	277	602½(c).
2474 .....	.....do	48	764	277	602½(d).
2475 .....	.....do	48	763	277	602½(b).
	1935, Aug. 30....	49	1027	829	404.
2476	1934, May 10	48	763	277	602½(a).
2477 .....	.....do	48	763	277	602½(a).
	*1938, May 28	52	570	289	703.
2478	1934, May 10	48	764	277	602½(e).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2479	do	48	764	277	602½(f).
2480	do	48	764	277	602½(g).
2481					
2482					
2490	1932, June 6	47	259	209	601(a), (c).
2491	1932, June 6			209	601(c)(8).
	‡1934, May 10	48	762	277	602.
	*1936, June 22	49	1742	690	701.
	*1938, May 28	52	568	289	702(a).
2492	1936, June 22	49	1743	690	703.
2493	1932, June 6	47	259	209	601(b).
	‡1934, May 10	48	762	277	602.
	*1938, May 28	52	569	289	702(b).
2494	1932, June 6	47	269	209	628.
2550(a), (b)	1914, Dec. 17	38	785	1	1.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	97	27	703.
2550(c)(1)	1914, Dec. 17	38	785	1	1.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	97	27	703.
	*1927, Mar. 3	44	1382	348	4(a).
2550(c)(2)					
2550(c)(3)	1926, Feb. 26	44	120	27	1119.
	*1927, Mar. 3	44	1382	348	4(a).
2550(c)(4), (d)					
2551(a)	1914, Dec. 17	38	789	1	6.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	98	27	704.
	*1927, Mar. 3	44	1382	348	4(a).
	1936, June 22	49	1745	690	806(b).
2551(b)	1914, Dec. 17	38	789	1	6.
	*1919, Feb. 24	40	1132	18	1007.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	98	27	704.
2551(c)(1)	1914, Dec. 17	38	785	1	1.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	97	27	703.
	*1927, Mar. 3	44	1382	348	4(a).
2551(c)(2), (3)					
2552(a), (b)	1914, Dec. 17	38	785	1	1.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	97, 98	27	703.
2552(c)					
2553	1914, Dec. 17	38	785	1	1.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	97	27	703.
2554(a)	1914, Dec. 17	38	786	1	2.
	*1927, Mar. 3	44	1382	348	4(a).
2554(b)	1914, Dec. 17	38	786	1	2.
	*1927, Jan. 22	44	1023	51	
2554(c)-(g)	1914, Dec. 17	38	786	1	2.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2554(h).....	*1927, Mar. 3	44	1382	348	4(a).
2555(a).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	112	27	1102(a).
2555(b).....	*1927, Mar. 3	44	1382	348	4(a).
	1914, Dec. 17	38	785	1	1.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	98	27	703.
2555(c)(1).....	*1927, Mar. 3	44	1382	348	4(a).
2555(c)(2).....	1914, Dec. 17	38	787	1	3.
2556(a).....	1914, Dec. 17	38	788	1	5.
2556(b).....					
2557(a).....	1914, Dec. 17	38	788	1	5.
2557(b)(1).....	.....do.....	38	789	1	9.
2557(b)(2)–(4).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	116	27	1114(a), (b), (d).
2557(b)(5).....	1937, Aug. 12.....	50	627	598	1.
2557(b)(6).....	.....do.....	50	627	598	2.
2557(b)(7).....	.....do.....	50	627	598	3.
2557(b)(8).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	117	27	1114(f).
2557(c).....					
2558(a).....	1914, Dec. 17	38	785	1	1.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	98	27	703.
2558(b)(1).....	.....do.....	44	99	27	705.
	*1927, Mar. 3	44	1382	348	4(a).
2558(b)(2), (c).....					
2559(a).....	1914, Dec. 17	38	785	1	1.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	98, 111	27	703, 1101.
	*1927, Mar. 3	44	1382	348	4(a).
2559(b).....					
2560(a).....	1914, Dec. 17	38	789	1	10.
	*1927, Mar. 3	44	1382	348	4(a).
2560(b).....					
2561.....	1914, Dec. 17	38	790	1	12.
2562(a).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	111	27	1100.
2562(b).....					
2563.....	1914, Dec. 17	38	787	1	2.
2564(a).....	.....do.....	38	787	1	2.
	1932, May 17.....	47	158	190	
2564(b).....	1914, Dec. 17	38	787	1	2.
2564(c).....					
2565.....					
2567(a).....	1914, Jan. 17	38	277	10	1.
2567(b)(1).....	.....do.....	38	278	10	3.
2567(b)(2).....					

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2568	1914, Jan. 17	38	278	10	4.
2569(a) .....	.....do	38	277	10	1.
2569(b) .....	.....do	38	277	10	1, 2.
	*1927, Mar. 3	44	1382	348	4(a).
2569(c)	1914, Jan. 17	38	277	10	1.
2569(d) (1)–(4) .....	.....do	38	277	10	1.
	*1927, Mar. 3	44	1382	348	4(a).
2569(d)(5)					
2570	1914, Jan. 17	38	278	10	5.
2571 .....	.....do	38	278	10	5.
2590(a)	1937, Aug. 2	50	554	553	7(a).
2590(b) .....	.....do	50	554	553	7(b).
2590(c)(1) .....	.....do	50	554	553	7(c).
2590(c)(2), (d)					
2591	1937, Aug. 2	50	553, 554	553	6.
2592(a) .....	.....do	50	553	553	7(c).
2592(b) .....	.....do	50	554	553	7(d).
2592(c)					
2593	1937, Aug. 2	50	555	553	8.
2594(a) .....	.....do	50	555	553	10(a).
2594(b)					
2595	1937, Aug. 2	50	555	553	11.
2596 .....	.....do	50	556	553	12.
2597 .....	.....do	50	556	553	13.
2598 .....	.....do	50	555	553	9.
2599 .....	.....do	50	556	553	14.
2600 .....	.....do	50	556	553	14.
2601 .....	.....do	50	555	553	7(e).
2602 .....	.....do	50	556	553	15.
2603 .....	.....do	50	556	553	15.
2604					
2606	*1927, Mar. 3	44	1382	348	4(b).
	1930, June 14	46	586	488	3(b).
2650	1912, Apr. 9	37	81	75	1.
2651(a)–(c)(1) .....	.....do	37	81	75	3.
2651(c)(2) .....	.....do	37	82	75	9.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	114	27	1109(a).
2652(a)–(c)	1912, Apr. 9	37	82	75	8.
2652(d)					
2653(a) (1), (2)	1912, Apr. 9	37	81	75	3.
2653(a) (3), (4) .....	.....do	37	83	75	12.
2653(b)–(e) .....	.....do	37	81	75	2.
2654 .....	.....do	37	83	75	10.
2655 .....	.....do	37	83	75	11.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2656(a), (b) .....	.....do.....	37	82	75	4.
2656(c) .....	.....do.....	37	81	75	3.
2656(d) .....	.....do.....	37	82	75	5.
2656(e) .....	.....do.....	37	82	75	6.
2656(f) .....	.....do.....	37	82	75	7.
2656(g)	1912, Apr. 9.....	37	81	75	2.
2656(h), (i) .....	.....do.....	37	83	75	12.
2656(j) .....	.....do.....	37	83	75	11.
2656(k) .....	.....do.....	37	83	75	13.
2656(l) .....	.....do.....	37	83	75	13.
2657(a)	1912, Apr. 9.....	37	82	75	4.
2657(b) .....	.....do.....	37	82	75	6.
2657(c) .....	.....do.....	37	82	75	7.
2657(d) .....	.....do.....	37	83	75	11.
2657(e) .....	.....do.....	37	82	75	7.
2657(f) .....	.....do.....	37	83	75	13.
2658 .....	.....do.....	37	83	75	14.
2659(a) .....	.....do.....	37	82	75	8.
2659(b) .....	.....do.....	37	84	75	16.
2660 .....	.....do.....	37	84	75	16.
2700(a), (b)(1)	1926, Feb. 26	44	93	27	600.
2700(b)(2)	1934, June 26	48	1240	757	15.
2700(b)(3) .....	.....do.....	48	1240	757	15.
2700(c) .....	.....do.....	48	1240	757	15.
2701	1926, Feb. 26	44	94	27	602.
2702(a) .....	.....do.....	44	94	27	602.
2702(b) .....	.....do.....	44	94	27	602.
2703(a)	1926, Feb. 26	44	121	27	1120.
2703(b) .....	.....do.....	44	121	27	1120.
2704(a)	1926, Feb. 26	44	93	27	600.
2704(b)(1) .....	.....do.....	44	46, 94	27	240(d), 601(a).
2704(b)(2) .....	.....do.....	44	94	27	601(b).
2705 .....	.....do.....	44	121	27	1121.
2706 .....	.....do.....	44	94	27	602.
2707(a)	1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1027	829	404.
2707(b)	1926, Feb. 26	44	117	27	1114(d).
2707(c) .....	.....do.....	44	116	27	1114(a).
2707(d) .....	.....do.....	44	116	27	1114(b).
2707(e) .....	.....do.....	44	116	27	1114(c).
2707(f) .....	.....do.....	44	117	27	1114(f).
2708 .....	.....do.....	44	120	27	1119.
2709 .....	.....do.....	44	112	27	1102(a)
2710 .....	.....do.....	44	112	27	1102(a)
2711	1926, Feb. 26	44	111	27	1100.
2712 .....	.....do.....	44	111	27	1100.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2713					
2720(a)–(c)(1).....	1934, June 26	48	1237	757	3(a).
	*1938, June 16	52	756	471	2.
2720(c)(2).....					
2720(d).....					
2721(a).....	1934, June 26	48	1240	757	13.
2721(b).....	.....do.....	48	1238	757	4(e).
2721(c).....					
2722(a).....	1934, June 26	48	1237	757	3(a).
2722(b).....					
2723(a).....	1934, June 26	48	1237	757	4(a).
2723(b).....	.....do.....	48	1238	757	4(c).
2723(c).....	.....do.....	48	1238	757	4(d).
2723(d).....	.....do.....	48	1238	757	4(f).
2723(e).....	.....do.....	48	1238	757	4(b).
2724 .....	.....do.....	48	1239	757	9.
2725 .....	.....do.....	48	1239	757	8(a).
2726(a).....	.....do.....	48	1238	757	6.
2726(b).....	.....do.....	48	1239	757	8(b).
2726(c).....	.....do.....	48	1239	757	10(b).
2727 .....	.....do.....	48	1237	757	3(c).
2728 .....	.....do.....	48	1239	757	10(a).
2729 .....	.....do.....	48	1240	757	14.
2730(a).....	.....do.....	48	1238	757	7(a).
2730(b).....	.....do.....	48	1239	757	7(b).
2731 .....	.....do.....	48	1237	757	3(b).
2732 .....	.....do.....	48	1240	757	12.
2733(a).....	.....do.....	48	1236	757	1.
	*1936, Apr. 10.....	49	1192	169	
2733(b)–(i).....	1934, June 26	48	1236	757	1 (b)–(h), (k).
2800(a)(1).....	1919, Feb. 24			18	600(a)(4).
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	104	27	900.
	1934, Jan. 11	48	313	1	2.
	*1938, May 28	52	572	289	710(a).
2800(a)(2).....					R. S. 3254.
2800(a)(3).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1106	18	600(c).
	*1938, May 28	52	572	289	710(b).
2800(a)(4).....	1909, Feb. 4	35	594	65	
	1900, Apr. 12.....	31	77	191	3.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	104	27	900.
	1932, May 17	47	158	190	
	1936, June 26	49	1957	830	329(c).
2800(a)(5).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1108	18	605.
2800(a)(6)–(8).....					
2800(b)(1).....					

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2800(b)(2).....					R. S. 3253.
2800(b)(3).....					
2800(c).....					R. S. 3248.
2800(d), (e)(1).....					R. S. 3251.
2800(e)(2).....					R. S. 3262(e).
	*1936, June 26	49	1943	830	301.
2800(e)(3), (4).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	105	27	902.
2800(f).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1105	18	600(a)(5), (6).
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	104	18	900.
	1935, Aug. 29.....	49	987	814	9.
2801(a).....					
2801(b).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1108	18	605.
2801(c).....	do.....	40	1108	18	605.
	*1921, Nov. 23.....	42	285	136	601.
	*1938, June 15	52	701	439	6.
2801(d), (e)(1).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1108	18	605.
	*1936, June 26	49	1951	830	319(b).
2801(e)(2).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1108	18	605.
	*1936, June 26	49	1951	830	319(a).
2801(e)(3).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1108	18	605.
	*1936, June 26	49	1951	830	319(b).
2801(e)(4).....	1919, Feb. 24			18	605.
	*1938, June 15	52	701	439	7.
2801(f).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1108	18	605.
2802(a)(1).....					R. S. 3312.
2802(a)(2).....					R. S. 3313.
	1880, May 28	21	147	108	6.
	1894, Aug. 27.....	28	563	349	48.
	1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	
2802(a)(3).....					
2802(b).....					R. S. 3315.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	122	27	1124.
2802(c).....					R. S. 3445.
2802(d) (1), (2).....					R. S. 3314.
	*1880, May 28	21	148	108	16.
	1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	
2802(d)(3).....					
2802(e).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1108	18	606.
2803(a).....	1934, Jan. 11	48	316	1	201.
2803(b).....	do.....	48	316	1	203.
2803(c).....	do.....	48	316	1	203.
	*1936, June 26	49	1956	830	326.
2803(d).....	1934, Jan. 21	48	317	1	205.
2803(e).....	do.....	48	317	1	204.
2803(f).....	do.....	48	317	1	206.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2803(g).....	.....do.....	48	317	1	207.
2803(h).....	.....do.....				
2804(a).....	.....do.....				R. S. 3298.
2804(b).....	.....do.....				
2805(a) (1)–(4).....	1935, Aug. 29.....	49	987	814	9 (a)–(d).
2805(a)(5).....	.....do.....			814	9(e).
	‡1936, June 26....	49	1966	830	507.
2805(b).....	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	340	125	R. S. 3334. 5.
2805(c).....	.....do.....				
2806(a).....	.....do.....				R. S. 3252.
2806(b)(1).....	.....do.....				R. S. 3316.
2806(b)(2).....	.....do.....				
2806(c).....	.....do.....				R. S. 3288.
2806(d).....	.....do.....				R. S. 3289.
2806(e).....	.....do.....				R. S. 3256.
2806(f).....	.....do.....				R. S. 3257; R. S. 3230.
	1933, Mar. 3.....	47	1518	212	16. Exec. Or. No. 6166, Sec. 5.
2806(g).....	*1877, Feb. 27.....	19	249	69	R. S. 3456. 1.
2806(h).....	.....do.....				
2807.....	.....do.....				R. S. 3450.
2808(a).....	.....do.....				R. S. 3249.
2808(b).....	.....do.....				
2809(a).....	.....do.....				R. S. 3247.
2809(b)(1).....	.....do.....				R. S. 3248.
2809(b)(2).....	1934, Jan. 11.....	48	315	1	10(e).
2809(c).....	.....do.....				R. S. 3249.
2809(d).....	.....do.....				R. S. 3250.
2809(e).....	1934, Jan. 11.....	48	315	1	10(e).
2810(a).....	.....do.....				R. S. 3258.
2810(b).....	.....do.....				
2811.....	1934, June 18....	48	1020	611	
2812(a).....	*1934, June 18....	48	1013	598	R. S. 3259.
2812(b).....	.....do.....				
2813(a).....	1879, Mar. 1.....	20	341	125	8.
	*1892, July 16.....	27	200	196	1.
	1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	
2813(b).....	.....do.....				
2814(a)(1).....	.....do.....				R. S. 3260.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2814(a)(2).....	*1880, May 28.....	21	145	108	1. R. S. 3260.
2814(b).....	*1936, June 26....	49	1943	830	303.
2815(a).....					R. S. 3261.
2815(b)(1).....					R. S. 3262 (a), (d).
2815(b)(2).....	*1936, June 26....	49	1941	830	301.
2815(c)–(e).....	1894, Aug. 27.....			349	67.
2815(f).....	*1936, June 26....	49	1943	830	305.
2816(a).....					R. S. 3263.
2816(b).....					
2817(a).....					R. S. 3264.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	334	125	5.
	*1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1114	18	623.
2817(b).....					R. S. 3264.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1943	830	302.
2817(c).....					
2818(a), (b).....					R. S. 3265.
2818(c).....					
2819.....					R. S. 3266.
2820(a).....	*1934, June 18....	48	1013	598	1. R. S. 3267.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1943	830	304.
	1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	
2820(b).....					
2821.....					R. S. 3268.
2822(a).....					R. S. 3269.
2822(b).....					
2823(a).....					R. S. 3270.
2823(b).....					
2824(a).....	1879, Mar. 1.....	20	336	125	5.
2824(b).....					
2825.....					R. S. 3255.
	*1935, Aug. 29.....	49	988	814	15.
	1936, June 26....	49	1959	830	333.
	1938, June 15....	52	702	439	8(e).
2826(a).....					R. S. 3275.
	*1934, June 18....	48	1013	598	4.
2826(b).....					
2827(a).....					R. S. 3276.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	335	125	5.
2827(b).....					

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2828(a).....					R. S. 3277. R. S. 3152.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	329	125	2.
2828(b).....					
2829(a).....	1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1109	18	607.
2829(b).....					
2830(a).....					R. S. 3278.
2830(b).....					
2831.....					R. S. 3279.
2832.....					R. S. 3280.
	*1934, June 18....	48	1013	598	2.
2833(a).....					R. S. 3281.
	*1875, Feb. 8.....	18	310	36	16.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1949	830	314(b).
2833(b).....					
2834.....					R. S. 3282.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	335	125	5.
	1919, Oct. 28.....	41	320	85	10.
2835(a).....	1879, June 14....	21	20	23	
2835(b).....					
2836.....					R. S. 3283.
2837(a).....	1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1107	18	602.
2837(b).....					
2838.....					R. S. 3284.
	1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	
2839(a).....					R. S. 3286.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	329, 335	125	2, 5.
					R. S. 3152.
2839(b).....					
2840(a).....					R. S. 3285.
	*1910, June 22....	36	590	329	2.
2840(b).....					
2841(a)(1).....					R. S. 3303.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1948	830	311.
2841(a)(2).....					
2841(b).....					R. S. 3304.
2841(c)(1).....					R. S. 3305.
2841(c)(2).....					
2842.....					R. S. 3306.
2843.....					R. S. 3306.
2844(a).....					R. S. 3307.
2844(b).....					
2845(a).....					R. S. 3308.
2845(b).....					

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[*=Amending statute. †=Reenacting statute. ‡=Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2846(a).....	*1934, Jan. 11	48	313	1	R. S. 3309. 5.
2846(b).....					
2847(a).....	1879, Mar. 1	20	340	125	6.
	*1880, May 28	21	147	108	8.
2847(b).....					
2848(a).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1107	18	602.
2848(b).....					
2849					R. S. 3310.
	*1880, May 28	21	147	108	7.
2850(a).....					R. S. 3310.
	*1877, Feb. 27	19	248	69	1.
2850(b).....					
2851(a).....					R. S. 3311.
2851(b).....					
2852					R. S. 3331.
	*1936, June 26	49	1948	830	312.
2853(a).....					R. S. 3332.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	339	125	5.
2853(b).....					
2854					R. S. 3333.
	1929, Mar. 2	45	1496	510	
2855(a).....					R. S. 3317.
	*1879 Mar. 1	20	339	125	5.
2855(b).....					
2856					R. S. 3317.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	339	125	5.
2857(a).....					R. S. 3318.
	*1936, June 26	49	1962	830	411.
2857(b).....					
2858	1937, Aug. 20.....	50	737	721	
2859(a).....	1894, Aug. 27			349	62.
	*1936, June 26	49	1963	830	412.
2859(b).....					
2860					R. S. 3319.
					R. S. 3244, Fifth (d).
	*1936, June 26	49	1955	830	324.
2861(a).....					R. S. 3320.
	*1894, Aug. 27.....	28	567	349	66.
	1915, Mar. 4	38	1017	141	1.
	1929, Mar. 2	45	1496	510	
2861(b).....					
2862(a).....					R. S. 3322.
2862(b).....					

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[*=Amending statute. †=Reenacting statute. ‡=Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
2863(a).....	*1892, July 16.....	27	200	196	R. S. 3323. 1.
2864.....					
2865(a).....	*1892, July 16.....	27	201	196	R. S. 3323. 1.
2865(b).....					
2866.....					R. S. 3324.
2867.....					R. S. 3325.
2868.....					R. S. 3326.
2869.....	1875, Feb. 8.....	18	311	36	17.
2870.....					R. S. 3327.
2871.....	1934, June 18....	48	1020	610	
2872.....	1894, Aug. 27....			349	51.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1961	830	405.
2873.....	1936, June 26....	49	1961	830	407.
2874(a).....					R. S. 3272.
	1894, Aug. 27....	28	566	349	57.
	1936, June 26....	49	1961	830	407.
2874(b).....					
2875.....	1936, June 26....	49	1961	830	408.
2876.....	1894, Aug. 27....	28	566	349	59.
	1936, June 26....	49	1961	830	407.
2877(a).....					R. S. 3302.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1947	830	310.
2877(b).....					
2878(a)–(d).....					R. S. 3287.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1940	830	201.
2878(e).....					
2879(a)–(d).....					R. S. 3293.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1947	830	309 (a)–(c).
2879(e).....					
2880(a).....					R. S. 3293.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1947	830	309(d).
2880(b).....					
2881(a).....	1919, Feb 24.....	40	1107	18	602.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1946	830	308.
	1936, June 26....	49	1961	830	407.
2881(b).....					
2882(a).....					R. S. 3294.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	337	125	5.
	*1880, May 28.....	21	146	108	5.
	1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	
	1936, June 26....	49	1961	830	407.
2882(b).....					
2883(a).....	1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1107	18	602.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
	1936, June 26	49	1946	830	308.
	*1938, June 15	52	700	439	4.
2883(b).....					
2884(a).....					R. S. 3295.
	*1936, June 26	49	1941	830	202.
2884(b).....					
2885(a).....					R. S. 3330.
	*1880, May 28	21	148	108	11.
	1936, June 26	49	1961	830	407.
2885(b).....	1874, June 9	18	64	259	2.
2885(c).....					
2885(d).....					R. S. 3330.
2885(e).....					
2886(a).....	1874, June 9	18	64	259	1.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	342	125	10.
	1936, June 26	49	1961	830	407.
2886(b).....					
2887.....					R. S. 3329.
	*1880, May 28	21	148	108	10.
	*1934, Jan. 11	48	313	1	4.
	*1938, May 28	52	572	289	710(c), (d),
2888(a).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1114	18	624.
	1936, June 26	49	1961	830	407.
2888(b).....					
2889(a).....	1879, Dec. 20	21	59	1	1.
	1936, June 26	49	1961	830	407.
2889(b).....					
2890.....	1879, Dec. 20	21	59	1	2.
2891(a).....	1879, Mar. 1	20	351	125	20.
	*1880, May 28	21	148	108	14.
	1936, June 26	49	1961	830	407.
2891(b).....	1880, May 28	21	148	108	15.
	1936, June 26	49	1961	830	407.
2891(c).....					
2900(a).....	1936, June 26	49	1945	830	307(a).
2900(b).....	.....do.....	49	1946	830	307(c).
2901(a).....	.....do.....	49	1945	830	307(b).
2901(b).....					R. S. 3221.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	341	125	6.
	1936, June 26	49	1961	830	407.
					R. S. 3223.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	333	125	3.
	1906, June 7	34	216	3046	5.
	1929, Mar. 2	45	1496	510	
2901(c).....	1935, Aug. 27.....	49	876	740	16.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Volume	Page	Chapter	
2901(d).....	1936, June 26....	49	1961	830	407.
2902.....					
2903(a), (f).....	1897, Mar. 3.....			379	1.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1944	830	306(a).
2903(b)–(e).....	1937, July 9.....	50	487	472	
2903(g).....					
2904(a).....	1897, Mar. 3.....	29	627	379	2.
	*1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	
	*1936, June 26....	49	1945	830	306(b).
2904(b).....					
2905.....	1897, Mar. 3.....	29	627	379	3.
2906(a).....	do.....	29	627	379	4.
2906(b).....					
2907.....	1897, Mar. 3.....	29	627	379	5.
2908.....	do.....	29	627	379	6.
2909.....	do.....	29	628	379	7.
2910(a).....	1919, Feb. 24....	40	1115	18	626.
2910(b).....					
2911.....	1897, Mar. 3.....	29	628	379	8.
2912.....					R. S. 3299.
	1936, June 26....	49	1961	830	407.
2913.....					R. S. 3296.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1962	830	409.
2914(a).....					R. S. 3300.
	1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	
2914(b).....					
2915(a).....					R. S. 3301.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	337	125	5.
	1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	
2915(b).....					
2916(a).....	1936, June 26....	49	1962	830	410.
	*1938, June 15....	52	700	439	2.
2916(b).....					
3030(a)(1)(A).....	1919, Feb. 24....	40	1110	18	611.
	*1928, May 29.....	45	868	852	451(b).
	*1936, June 26....	49	1952	830	319(c).
	1919, Feb. 24....	40	1111	18	616.
3030(a)(1)(B).....					
3030(a)(2).....	1919, Feb. 24....	40	1111	18	613.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1952	830	319(d).
	*1938, June 15....	52	702	439	8(c).
3030(a)(3).....					
3030(b)(1).....					R. S. 3315.
	1919, Feb. 24....	40	1111	18	616.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[*=Amending statute. †=Reenacting statute. ‡=Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
	†1926, Feb. 26	44	122	27	1124.
3030(b)(2).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1113	18	619.
3030(b)(3).....					
3031(a).....	1919, Feb. 24			18	612.
	*1936, June 26	49	1957	830	331.
	*1938, June 15	52	702	439	8(b).
3031(b)(1).....	1938, June 15	52	700	439	3.
3031(b)(2).....					
3032(a).....	1890, Oct. 1.....	26	621	1244	42.
	*1919, Feb. 24	40	1111	18	617.
3032(b).....	1890, Oct. 1.....			1244	42.
	‡1935, Aug. 29.....	49	988	814	14.
3032(c).....	1890, Oct. 1.....			1244	42.
	‡1936, June 26	49	1958	830	332.
	*1938, June 15	52	702	439	8(d).
3032(d).....					
3033(a).....	1890, Oct. 1.....	26	622	1244	45.
	*1919, Feb. 24	40	1112	18	617.
	1936, Feb. 26	49	1961	830	407.
3033(b), (c).....					
3034(a).....	1890, Oct. 1.....	26	622	1244	45.
	*1919, Feb. 24	40	1112	18	617.
3034(b).....					
3035.....	1936, June 26	49	1951	830	318.
3036(a).....	1890, Oct. 1.....	26	621	1244	43.
	*1919, Feb. 24	40	1111	18	617.
3036(b).....	1890, Oct. 1.....			1244	42.
	‡1935, Aug. 29.....	49	988	814	14.
3036(c).....	1890, Oct. 1.....			1244	42.
	‡1936, June 26	49	1958	830	332.
	*1938, June 15	52	702	439	8(d).
3037(a).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1113	18	618(a).
	1938, June 15	52	699	439	1.
3037(b).....					
3038(a).....	1919, Feb. 24			18	618(b).
	*1936, June 26	49	1959	830	334.
	*1938, June 15	52	702	439	8(f).
3038(b).....					
3039(a).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1114	18	622.
3039(b).....					
3040(a).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1111	18	616.
	*1936, June 26	49	1959	830	338.
3040(b).....					
3041(a).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1114	18	621.
3041(b).....					

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3042(a).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1114	18	621.
	1929, Mar. 2	45	1496	510	
3042(b).....					
3043(a).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1113	18	620.
3043(b).....					
3044(a)-(c).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1109	18	610.
	1929, Mar. 2	45	1496	510	
3044(d).....					
3045.....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1109	18	610.
	*1936, June 26	49	1957	830	330.
	1938, June 15	52	702	439	8(a).
3070(a).....	1906, June 7	34	217	3047	1.
3070(b).....	1907, Mar. 2	34	1250	2571	1.
3070(c).....					
3071.....					
3072.....	1906, June 7	34	217	3047	2.
3073(a).....	.....do.....	34	217	3047	2.
3073(b).....					
3074(a).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	105	27	901.
3074(b).....					
3100(a).....	1919, Oct. 28.....	41	319	85	2.
3100(b).....					
3101(a).....	1919, Oct. 28.....			85	3.
	*1935, Aug. 27.....	49	876	740	17.
	*1936, June 26	49	1957	830	329(a).
3101(b).....					
3102.....	1919, Oct. 28.....	41	320	85	10.
3103.....	.....do.....	41	320	85	9.
3104(a).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1109	18	609.
	*1936, June 26	49	1953	830	320.
3104(b).....					
3105(a).....	1919, Oct. 28.....	41	321	85	13.
3105(b).....					
3106(a).....	1919, Oct. 28.....	41	320	85	8.
3106(b).....					
3107.....	1919, Oct. 28.....	41	320	85	4.
3108(a), (b).....	.....do.....	41	321	85	11.
	*1935, Aug. 27.....	49	876, 877	740	18.
3108(c).....	1919, Oct. 28.....	41	321	85	11.
	*1935, Aug. 27.....	49	877	740	18.
	*1936, June 26	49	1957	830	329(b).
3108(d).....	1919, Oct. 28.....	41	321	85	11.
	*1935, Aug. 27.....	49	877	740	18.
3108(e).....					

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Volume	Page	Chapter	
3109	1919, Oct. 28.....	41	321	85	10.
3110 .....	.....do.....	41	321	85	10.
3111	1935, Aug. 27.....	49	873	740	4.
3112(a).....	1919, Oct. 28.....	41	320	85	5.
3112(b).....	.....do.....	41	322	85	16.
3113(a).....	.....do.....	41	321	85	14.
3113(b).....	.....do.....	41	321	85	14.
3114(a).....	1935, Aug. 27.....	49	873	740	6.
3114(b).....	.....do.....	49	874	740	7.
3114(c).....	.....do.....	49	873	740	5.
3114(d).....	.....do.....	49	875	740	12.
3114(e).....	.....do.....	49	875	740	12.
3115(a).....	1919, Oct. 28.....	41	321	85	15.
3115(b).....	1935, Aug. 27.....	49	875	740	10.
3115(c).....	.....do.....	49	876	740	15.
3116.....	.....do.....	49	874	740	8.
3117(a).....	.....do.....	49	872	740	3.
3117(b).....	.....do.....	49	872	740	3.
3118.....	1919, Oct. 28.....	41	322	85	17.
3119.....	1935, Aug. 27.....	49	875	740	11.
3120.....	.....do.....	49	875	740	13.
3121(a).....	.....do.....	49	875	740	9.
3121(b).....	.....do.....	49	872	740	2.
3121(c).....	.....do.....	49	876	740	14.
3121(d).....	.....do.....	49	876	740	14.
3122.....	1919, Oct. 28.....	41	322	85	18.
3123.....	1936, June 26....	49	1957	830	329(c).
3124(a)(1).....	1919, Oct. 28.....	41	319	85	1.
.....do.....	.....do.....	41	319	85	11.
.....do.....	*1935, Aug. 27.....	49	877	740	18.
3124(a)(2).....	1919, Oct. 28.....	41	319	85	1.
3124(a) (3)–(8).....	1935, Aug. 27.....	49	872	740	2.
3124(b).....	.....do.....	49	872	740	2.
3150(a).....	.....do.....	49	872	740	2.
.....do.....	1919, Feb. 24....	40	1109	18	R. S. 3339. 608.
.....do.....	*1934, Jan. 11....	48	314	1	9(a).
.....do.....	*1936, June 26....	49	1948	830	313(a).
3150(b)(1).....	.....do.....	49	1948	830	R. S. 3339.
3150(b)(2).....	.....do.....	49	1948	830	R. S. 3351.
3150(c).....	1876, May 13.....	19	53	95	
3150(d).....	.....do.....	19	53	95	
3151(a), (b).....	.....do.....	19	53	95	
.....do.....	*1897, July 24....	30	206	11	R. S. 3341. 9.
3151(c).....	.....do.....	30	206	11	
3152(a), (b).....	.....do.....	30	206	11	R. S. 3342.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3152(c).....	*1936, June 26....	49	1948	830	313(b). R. S. 3445.
3152(d).....					R. S. 3315.
3152(e).....	*1919, Feb. 24....	40	1145	18	1315.
3152(f), (g).....	1926, Feb. 26....	44	122	27	1124.
3153(a).....	1919, Feb. 24....	40	1109	18	606.
3153(b).....	*1936, June 26....	49	1949	830	R. S. 3345. 313(c).
3153(c).....	1890, June 18....	26	162	432	R. S. 3347.
3153(d).....					
3154(a)-(d).....	1936, June 26....	49	1956	830	327.
3154(e).....					
3155(a).....					R. S. 3335.
3155(b).....	*1936, June 26....	49	1949	830	315. R. S. 3336.
3155(c).....	*1936, June 26....	49	1950	830	316.
3155(d).....	*1938, June 15....	52	689	393	R. S. 3337.
3155(e).....					R. S. 3338.
3155(f).....	*1936, June 26....	49	1949	830	R. S. 3348. 313(d). R. S. 3349.
3155(g).....	*1936, June 26....	49	1949	830	313(e).
3156(a).....					R. S. 3350.
3156(b).....					
3157(a).....					R. S. 3354.
3157(b).....	*1919, Feb. 24....	40	1115	18	627.
3157(c).....	1936, June 26....	49	1960	830	401 (a), (b).
3158.....	do.....	49	1960	830	401(c).
3159(a)-(c).....	*1936, June 26....	49	1950	830	R. S. 3340. 317.
3159(d).....	*1936, June 26....	49	1950	830	R. S. 3340. 317.
3159(e).....	*1936, June 26....	49	1949	830	R. S. 3342. 313(b).
3159(f).....					R. S. 3343.
3159(g).....					R. S. 3344.
3159(h).....	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	340	125	R. S. 3346. 5.
3159(i).....					R. S. 3352. R. S. 3353.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3159(j), (l).....					
3160.....	1879, Mar. 1.....	20	351	125	21.
3170.....	1936, June 25....	49	1929	815	5.
3171(a).....	1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1142	18	1305.
	1921, Nov. 23.....	42	308	136	1300.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	112	27	1102(a).
3171(b).....					
3172(a).....	1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1143	18	1307.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	120	27	1119.
3172(b).....					
3173(a).....					R. S. 3449.
3173(b).....	1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1143	18	1308.
3173(c), (d).....	1936, June 26....	49	1939, 1940	830	2, 4, 5.
3174.....					R. S. 3448.
3175.....	1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1142	18	1305.
	1921, Nov. 23.....	42	308	136	1300.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	111	27	1100.
3176(a).....	1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1143	18	1309.
	1921, Nov. 23.....	42	309	136	1303.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	111	27	1101.
3176(b).....					
3177(a)-(d)(1).....	1890, Oct. 1.....	26	614	1244	10.
3177(d)(2).....					R. S. 3434.
3177(d)(3).....					
3178.....	1930, June 17.....			497	311.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1960	830	404.
3179(a).....	1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1144	18	1310(c).
3179(b).....	1930, June 17.....			497	313 (d), (i)(3).
	*1936, June 26....	49	1960	830	402, 403.
3179(c).....					
3180(a), (b).....					R. S. 3262 (b), (c).
	*1936, June 26....	49	1942	830	301.
3180(c).....					
3181.....					
3200.....	1886, Aug. 2.....	24	209	840	3.
	*1902, May 9.....	32	194	784	2.
3201.....	1886, Aug. 2.....	24	209	840	4.
3202.....					
3206.....	1902, May 9.....	32	194	784	4.
3207.....	.....do.....	32	194	784	4.
3208.....					
3210.....	1896, June 6.....	29	253, 254	337	3.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[*=Amending statute. †=Reenacting statute. ‡=Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3211 .....	.....do	29	254	337	4.
3212 .....	.....do				
3215	1898, June 13	30	467	448	36.
3216 .....	.....do				
3217 .....	.....do				
3220(a)-(e)	1914, Dec. 17	38	785	1	1.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	96	27	703.
	*1936, June 22	49	1745	690	806(a).
3220(f), (g) .....	.....do				
3221(a)	1914, Dec. 17			1	1.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	96	27	703.
3221(b) .....	.....do				
3222(a), (b)	1914, Dec. 17			1	1.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	97	27	703.
3222(c) .....	.....do				
3223 .....	.....do				
3224(a)	1914, Dec. 17			1	1.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	97	27	703.
3224(b)	1914, Dec. 17	38	788	1	4.
3224(c) .....	.....do	38	789	1	8.
3225 .....	.....do				
3226(a)	1914, Dec. 17	38	788	1	5.
3226(b) .....	.....do				
3227(a)	1914, Dec. 17			1	1.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	97	27	703.
3227(b)	1914, Dec. 17	38	789	1	7.
3228 .....	.....do			1	1.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	96, 97	27	703.
3230(a)	1937, Aug. 2	50	551	553	2(a).
3230(b) .....	.....do	50	552	553	2(b).
3230(c) .....	.....do	50	552	553	2(c).
3230(d) .....	.....do	50	552	553	2(d).
3231 .....	.....do	50	552	553	2(e).
3232(a) .....	.....do	50	552	553	3(a).
3232(b)(1) .....	.....do	50	552	553	3(b).
3232(b)(2) .....	.....do				
3233(a)	1937, Aug. 2	50	555	553	10(b).
3233(b) .....	.....do				
3234(a)(1)	1937, Aug. 2	50	553	553	4(a).
3234(a)(2) .....	.....do	50	553	553	4(b).
3234(b) .....	.....do	50	553	553	5.
3235 .....	.....do				
3236	1937, Aug. 2	50	552	553	2(f).
3237 .....	.....do	50	555	553	7(e).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3238 .....	.....do	50	551	553	1.
3239					
3250(a)(1).....					R. S. 3244, Fourth (b). 323.
	*1936, June 26	49	1954	830	
3250(a)(2).....					
3250(a)(3).....					R. S. 3244, Fourth (b). 323.
	*1936, June 26	49	1954	830	
3250(a)(4).....					R. S. 3244, Fourth (b). 323.
	*1936, June 26	49	1954	830	
3250(a) (5), (6).....					
3250(b) (1), (2).....					R. S. 3244, Fourth (a). 323.
	*1936, June 26	49	1953	830	
3250(b)(3).....					
3250(b)(4).....					R. S. 3244, Fourth (b). 323.
	*1936, June 26	49	1954	830	
3250(b)(5).....					
3250(c)(1).....					R. S. 3244, First. 9(c).
	*1934, Jan. 11	48	315	1	
3250(c)(2).....					
3250(d)(1).....					R.S. 3244, Fifth (b). 324.
	*1936, June 26	49	1954	830	
3250(d)(2).....					R. S. 3244, Fifth (b), (e). 324.
	*1936, June 26	49	1954-	830	
			5		
3250(d)(3).....					R. S. 3244, Fifth (b). 324.
	*1936, June 26	49	1954	830	
3250(d)(4).....					
3250(e)(1).....					R. S. 3244, Fifth (a). 324.
	*1936, June 26	49	1954	830	
3250(e)(2).....					R. S. 3244, Fifth (b). 324.
	*1936, June 26	49	1954	830	

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Volume	Page	Chapter	
3250(e)(3).....					R. S. 3244, Fifth (g).
	*1936, June 26....	49	1955	830	324.
	*1938, June 15....	52	701	439	5.
3250(e)(4).....					R. S. 3244, Fifth (c).
	*1936, June 26....	49	1955	830	324.
3250(e) (5), (6).....					
3250(f)(1).....					R. S. 3244, Third.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	333	125	4.
3250(f)(2).....					R. S. 3244, Third.
	*1934, June 8.....	48	1013	598	3.
3250(g).....					R. S. 3246(a).
	*1936, June 26....	49	1956	830	328.
3250(h).....					R. S. 3246(b).
	*1936, June 26....	49	1957	830	328.
3250(i).....					R. S. 3246(c).
	*1936, June 26....	49	1957	830	328.
3250(j)(1).....					R. S. 3244, Second.
3250(j)(2).....	*1880, May 28....	21	149	108	18.
3250(j)(3).....					R. S. 3244, Second.
	*1879 Mar, 1.....	20	342	125	10.
3250(k).....					
3251.....					R. S. 3244, Fifth (d).
	1879, Mar. 1.....	20	333	125	4.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1955	830	324.
3252.....	.....do.....	49	1953	830	321.
3253.....					R. S. 3281.
	*1875, Feb. 8.....	18	310	36	16.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1949	830	314(b).
3254(a).....					
3254(b).....					R. S. 3244, Fourth (b).
	*1936, June 26....	49	1954	830	323.
3254(c).....					R. S. 3244, Fourth (a), (c).
	*1936, June 26....	49	1953—	830	323.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3254(d).....					R. S. 3244, First.
	*1934, Jan. 11	48	315	1	9(c).
3254(e).....					R. S. 3244, Fifth (b).
	*1936, June 26	49	1954	830	324.
3254(f).....					R. S. 3244, Fifth (a).
	*1936, June 26	49	1954	830	324.
3254(g).....					R. S. 3244, Third.
3254(h).....					R. S. 3244, Second.
3255(a).....					R. S. 3244, Fourth (a).
	*1936, June 26	49	1953	830	323.
3255(b).....	*1876, May 8	19	213	J. Res. 10	
3255(c).....					R. S. 3244, Fourth (d), Fifth (f).
	*1936, June 26	49	1954, 1955	830	323, 324.
3260(a) (1), (2).....	1934, June 26	48	1237	757	2(a).
3260(a)(3).....	.....do	48	1237	757	2(a).
	*1938, June 16	52	756	471	1.
3260(b).....	*1934, June 26	48	1237	757	2(a).
3261(a).....	.....do	48	1237	757	2(a).
3261(b).....	.....do	48	1238	757	5(a).
3261(c).....	.....do	48	1238	757	5(b).
3262.....					
3263(a).....	.....do	48	1237	757	2(b).
3263(b).....	.....do	48	1239	757	11.
3264.....					
3265.....					
3266.....					
3270(a).....					R. S. 3233.
3270(b).....					
3271(a).....					R. S. 3232.
3271(b).....					R. S. 3237(a).
	*1936, June 26	49	1953	830	322.
3271(c)(1).....					R. S. 3238.
3271(c)(2).....					
3272(a).....					R. S. 3237(b).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3272(b), (c).....	*1936, June 26	49	1953	830	322.
3273(a).....					R. S. 3238.
3273(b).....	*1875, Feb. 18	18	319	80	1.
3273(c).....	*1890, Oct. 1.....	26	618	1244	R. S. 3239.
3274.....					26.
3275(a).....	*1877, Feb. 27	19	248	69	R. S. 3239.
3275(b).....	*1906, June 21	34	387	3509	1.
3276.....					R. S. 3240.
3277.....					R. S. 3243.
3278.....					R. S. 3234.
3279.....					R. S. 3235.
3280(a).....					R. S. 3236.
3280(b), (c).....					R. S. 3241.
3281.....	1926, Feb. 26	44	120	27	1119.
3282.....	1886, Aug. 2.....	24	209	840	3.
	1896, June 6.....	29	253	337	3.
	1898, June 13.....	30	466	448	31.
	1902, May 9.....	32	195	784	4.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	97, 111	27	703, 1100.
				3	R. S., Title XXXV.
3300(a), (b).....					R. S. 3446.
3300(c).....	*1879, Mar. 1	20	351	125	18.
3301(a).....					R. S. 3446.
3301(b).....	*1879, Mar. 1	20	351	125	18.
3302.....					R. S. 3446.
3303.....	*1879, Mar. 1	20	351	125	18.
	1898, June 13.....	30	448	448	1.
	*1901, Mar. 2.....	31	938	806	1.
	1902, Apr. 12.....	32	96	500	1.
3304(a), (b).....	1900, May 12.....	31	177	393	1.
3304(c).....	do.....	31	178	393	1.
3304(d).....	*1924, June 2.....	43	343	234	1013(a).
3304(e).....	1900, May 12.....	31	178	393	2.
3305.....	1876, Aug. 15.....	19	152	287	1.
3310(a), (b).....					R. S. 3185.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3310(c), (d).....	1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1027	829	R. S. 3185. 404.
3310(e).....					R. S. 3185.
3311.....					R. S. 3437.
	1894, Aug. 27.....	28	562	349	47.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	114	27	1109(a).
3312(a).....	do.....	44	114	27	1109(a)(1).
	*1928, May 29.....	45	878	852	619(a).
3312(b), (c).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	114	27	1109(a)(2).
	*1928, May 29.....	45	878	852	619(a).
3312(d).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	114	27	1109(a)(3).
	*1928, May 29.....	45	878	852	619(a).
3313.....					R. S. 3228(a).
	*1926, Feb. 26.....	44	115	27	1112.
	1928, May 29.....	45	878	852	619(c).
	1932, June 6.....	47	287	209	1106(a).
3314.....					
3320(a).....					R. S. 3452.
3320(b).....					
3321(a).....					R. S. 3450.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1955	830	325.
3321(b).....					R. S. 3450.
3321(c).....					
3322.....					R. S. 3457.
3323.....					R. S. 3455.
3324.....					R. S. 3454.
3325.....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	121	27	1123.
3326.....					R. S. 3443.
3330.....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	112	27	1102(c).
3331.....					R. S. 3464.
3332-3335.....					
3340.....	1930, June 17....	46	686	497	301.
3341(a), (b).....	do.....	46	686	497	301.
3341(c).....	1915, Mar. 4.....	38	1189	164	
3342.....	1930, June 17....	46	686	497	301.
3343(a).....	do.....	46	686	497	301.
3343(b).....	1902, Mar. 8.....	32	54	140	4.
3343(c).....					
3350.....	1919, Feb. 24....	40	1142	18	1304.
3351.....	do.....	40	1142	18	1304.
3360(a).....	1900, Apr. 12.....	31	77	191	3.
	1932, May 17.....	47	158	190	
3360(b)(1).....	1900, Apr. 12.....	31	77	191	3.
3360(b)(2).....	1906, June 29....	34	620, 621	3613	1, 2.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[*=Amending statute. †=Reenacting statute. ‡=Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
	1932, May 17	47	158	190	
3360(c)	1917, Mar. 2	39	954	145	9.
	1932, May 17	47	158	190	
3361(a)	1900, Apr. 12	31	78	191	3.
	1932, May 17	47	158	190	
3361(b)	1930, June 17	46	686	497	302.
	1932, May 17	47	158	190	
3361(c)	1915, Mar. 4	38	1189	164	
	1932, May 17	47	158	190	
3400	1932, June 6	47	261	209	602.
3401 .....	.....do	47	261	209	603.
	1938, May 28	52	568	289	701(a).
3403	1932, June 6	47	261	209	606.
	1933, June 16	48	206	90	212.
	1935, June 28	49	431	333	
	1937, June 29	50	358	402	
	*1938, May 28	52	571	289	709.
3404	1932, June 6	47	263	209	607.
	1938, May 28	52	568	289	701(c).
3405	1932, June 6	47	263	209	608.
3407 .....	.....do	47	264	209	610.
	1934, June 26	48	1240	757	15.
3409	1932, June 6	47	264	209	612.
	*1938, May 28	52	571	289	707.
3410	1932, June 6	47	264	209	614.
3411 .....	.....do			209	616.
	*1933, June 16	48	256	96	6(a).
	*1938, May 28	52	573	289	713.
3412(a)	1932, June 6			209	617(a).
	*1934, May 10	48	764	277	603(b).
3412(b)	1932, June 6			209	617(b).
	*1934, May 10	48	764	277	603(b).
3412(c)(1)	1932, June 6	47	267	209	617(c)(1).
3412(c)(2) .....	.....do			209	617(c)(2).
	*1934, May 10	48	765	277	603(c).
3412(d)	1932, June 6			209	617(d).
	‡1934, May 10	48	765	277	603(d).
3412(e)	1932, June 6			209	617(e).
	‡1934, May 10	48	765	277	603(d).
3413	1932, June 6	47	259	209	601(c)(1).
	*1933, June 16	48	255	96	4(b).
	*1934, May 10	48	764	277	603(a).
3414					
3415					
3420	1932, June 6	47	259	209	601(a)(c).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3422 .....	.....do	47	260	209	601(c)(4).
3423 .....	.....do	47	260	209	601(c)(5).
3424 .....	.....do	47	260	209	601(c)(6).
	*1938, May 28	52	570	289	704.
3425	1932, June 6	47	260	209	601(c)(7).
3430(a) .....	.....do	47	259	209	601(b)(1).
3430(b) .....	.....do	47	259	209	601(b)(2).
3430(c) .....	.....do	47	259	209	601(b)(4).
3430(d) .....	.....do	47	259	209	601(b)(5).
	*1938, May 28	52	569	289	702(b).
3431	1932, June 6	47	269	209	628.
3432 .....	.....do				
3440	1932, June 6	47	267	209	618.
3441(a)–(c) .....	.....do	47	267	209	619 (a)–(c).
3441(d)	1933, June 16	48	256	96	6(a).
3442	1932, June 6			209	620.
	1933, June 16	48	255	96	4(a).
	1935, Aug. 30	49	1025	829	401(a).
3443(a)(1), (2)	1932, June 6	47	267, 268	209	621(a)(1), (2).
3443(a)(3) .....	.....do			209	621(a)(3).
	*1935, Aug. 30	49	1025	829	401(b).
3443(b)	1932, June 6	47	268	209	621(b).
3443(c) .....	.....do			209	621(c).
	*1935, Aug. 30	49	1026	829	401(c).
3443(d)	1932, June 6	47	268	209	621(d).
3444(a) .....	.....do	47	268	209	622.
3444(b)	1933, June 16	48	256	96	6(a).
3445	1932, June 6	47	268	209	623.
3446 .....	.....do	47	269	209	624.
3447(a) .....	.....do	47	269	209	625(a).
	*1932, June 13	47	302	246	
3447(b)	1932, June 6	47	269	209	625(b).
3447(c)	1933, June 16	48	256	96	6(a).
3448(a)	1932, June 6	47	269	209	626(a).
3448(b) .....	.....do	47	269	209	626(b).
	1935, Aug. 30	49	1027	829	404.
3449	1932, June 6	47	269	209	627.
3450 .....	.....do	47	269	209	628.
3451 .....	.....do			209	630.
	‡1933, June 16	48	255	96	5.
	*1938, May 28	52	570	289	705.
3452	1932, June 6	47	270	209	629.
	*1933, June 16	48	206	90	212.
	.....*do	48	254	96	1.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3460	*1935, June 28	49	431	333	731(a). 212.
	*1937, June 29	50	358	402	
	1932, June 6	47	275	209	
	*1933, June 16	48	206	90	
	*1935, June 28	49	431	333	
3461	*1937, June 29	50	358	402	731(c).
	1932, June 6	47	276	209	
3462					
3465	1932, June 6	47	270	209	701(a). 212.
	*1933, June 16	48	206	90	
	*1935, June 28	49	431	333	
	*1937, June 29	50	358	402	
	1932, June 6	47	270	209	
3466	*1938, May 28	52	571	289	701(b). 708.
	1932, June 6	47	270	209	
3467					702.
3468					
3470	1932, June 6	47	277	209	771. 404.
	1935, Aug. 30	49	1027	829	
3471	1932, June 6	47	277	209	772.
3472 .....	.....do	47	278	209	773.
3473 .....	.....do	47	278	209	774.
3474					
3480	1926, Feb. 26	44	99	27	800.
3481(a) .....	.....do			27	Schedule A(9).
3481(b)	‡1932, June 6	47	274	209	724(a). 711(b), (c). 724(c). 212.
	*1938, May 28	52	572	289	
	1932, June 6	47	274	209	
	*1933, June 16	48	206	90	
	*1935, June 28	49	431	333	
3482	*1937, June 29	50	358	402	Schedule A (8). 725. 1.
	1926, Feb. 26			27	
	‡1932, June 6	47	275	209	
3483	*1933, June 16	48	254	96	Title VIII. 724. 725. 402(a). 402(d). 402(c). 405(a). 405(d).
	*1935, June 28	49	431	333	
	*1937, June 29	50	358	402	
	1926, Feb. 26	44	99	27	
	1932, June 6	47	274	209	
3490(a) .....	.....do	47	275	209	
3490(b)	1937, Sept. 1	50	913	898	
3490(b) .....	.....do	50	913	898	
3491(a) .....	.....do	50	913	898	
3491(b) .....	.....do	50	914	898	
3491(c) .....	.....do	50	914	898	

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3492.....	do.....	50	913	898	402(b).
3493(a).....	do.....	50	914	898	404(a).
3493(b).....	do.....	50	914	898	404(c).
3494(a).....	do.....	50	914	898	404(b).
3494(b).....	do.....	50	914	898	404(c).
3495.....	do.....	50	914	898	405(b).
3496.....	do.....	50	914	898	405(b).
3497.....	do.....	50	914	898	405(c).
3498.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3500.....	1937, Sept. 1.....	50	913	898	403(a).
3501.....	do.....	50	913	898	403(b).
3506.....	do.....	50	916	898	508.
3507.....	do.....	50	912	898	401.
3508.....	do.....	50	916	898	513.
3520(a)(1).....	1937, Apr. 26.....	50	75	127	3(a).
3520(a)(2).....	do.....	50	75	127	3(e).
3520(b) (1), (2).....	do.....	50	75	127	3(b).
3520(b)(3).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3521.....	1937, Apr. 26.....	50	75	127	3(c).
3522.....	do.....	50	75	127	3(e).
3523.....	do.....	50	75	127	3(d).
3524.....	do.....	50	86	127	7.
3525.....	do.....	50	76	127	3(f).
3526.....	do.....	50	90	127	17.
3527.....	do.....	50	90	127	19.
3528.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3600.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	R. S. 3172
	*1894, Aug. 27.....	28	558	349	34.
	†1926, Feb. 26.....	44	118	27	1115.
3601.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	R. S. 3152.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	329	125	2.
3602.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	R. S. 3177.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	R. S. 3462
	1896, May 28.....	29	184	252	19.
	*1901, Mar. 2.....	31	956	814	.....
	1911, Mar. 3.....	36	1167	231	289.
3603.....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	112	27	1102(b).
3604.....	1938, May 28.....	52	573	289	803.
3611.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	R. S. 3173.
	†1926, Feb. 26.....	44	118	27	1115.
3612(a)-(c).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	R. S. 3176.
	*1926, Feb. 26.....	44	112	27	1103.
3612(d)(1).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	R. S. 3176.
	*1926, Feb. 26.....	44	112	27	1103.
	1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1027	829	406.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[*=Amending statute. †=Reenacting statute. ‡=Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3612(d)(2).....	*1926, Feb. 26	44	112	27	R. S. 3176. 1103.
3612(d)(3).....					
3612(e), (f).....	*1926, Feb. 26	44	112	27	R. S. 3176. 1103.
3613.....					R. S. 3180.
3614(a).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	113	27	1104.
	*1928, May 29	45	878	852	618.
3614(b).....	1934, May 10	48	757	277	507.
3615(a)–(c).....	†1926, Feb. 26	44	118, 119	27	R. S. 3173. 1115.
3615(d).....					R. S. 3174.
3615(e).....	1901, Mar. 2	31	956	814	R. S. 3175.
3616(a), (b).....					R. S. 3179.
3616(c).....					
3617.....	1934, May 10	48	759	227	514.
3630.....	*1875, Feb. 18	18	319	80	R. S. 3181. 1.
3631.....	1926, Feb. 26	44	113	27	1105.
3632(a)(1).....	†1926, Feb. 26	44	27	1115.	R. S. 3165.
		117			
3632(a)(2).....					R. S. 3162.
3632(b).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	112	27	1102(d).
	1938, May 28	52	574	289	806.
3633(a).....	1928, May 29	45	877	852	617(a).
3633(b).....					
3634.....					R. S. 3176.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	112	27	1103.
	*1928, May 29	45	878	852	619(d).
3640.....					R. S. 3182.
3641.....					R. S. 3182.
3642.....					R. S. 3182.
3643.....					R. S. 3182.
3644.....					R. S. 3447.
3645.....					
3646.....					
3650(a).....					R. S. 3141.
3650(b).....					R. S. 3142.
	*1923, Mar. 4	42	1444	244	
3650(c)(1).....	1900, Apr. 30	31	158	339	87.
3650(c)(2).....					R. S. 3141.
3651(a)(1).....					R. S. 3183.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3651(a)(2).....					
3651(b).....					R. S. 3209.
3652.....					R. S. 3447.
3653(a).....					R. S. 3224.
3653(b).....	1928, May 29.....	45	873	852	604.
	1932, June 6.....	47	257	209	526(e).
3654(a).....					R. S. 3163.
	1876, Aug. 15.....	19	152	287	1.
	1879, Mar. 1.....	20	328	125	2.
3654(b).....	1875, Feb. 8.....	18	307	36	12.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	329	125	2.
3654(c).....					R. S. 3163.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	328	125	2.
3655(a).....					R. S. 3184.
3655(b).....					R. S. 3184.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	76	27	308(i).
	.....do.....	44	76	27	309.
	.....do.....	44	78	27	312(j)
	1932, June 6.....	47	255	209	524.
	.....do.....	47	282	209	808(b).
	1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1027	829	404.
	1938, May 28.....	52	541	289	294.
	.....do.....	52	542	289	297.
	*1938, May 28.....	52	574	289	805.
3655(c).....					
3656(a).....	1911, Mar. 2.....	36	965	191	1.
	*1913, Mar. 3.....	37	733	119	
3656(b).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	120	27	1118(a).
3657.....	.....do.....	44	120	27	1118(a).
3658.....	1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1145	18	1313.
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	120	27	1118(c).
3659(a).....					R. S. 3183.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	331	125	3.
3659(b).....					
3660.....	1932, June 6.....			209	1105.
	*1934, May 10.....	48	758	277	510.
3661.....	1934, May 10.....	48	768	277	607.
3662.....					
3663.....					
3670.....					R. S. 3186
					(a).
	*1928, May 29.....	45	875	852	613.
3671.....					R. S. 3186
					(a).
	*1928, May 29.....	45	875	852	613

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3672					R. S. 3186 (b).
	*1928, May 29	45	875	852	613.
	*1936, June 25	49	1921	804	
3673					R. S. 3186 (c).
	*1928, May 29	45	876	852	613.
3674(a)					R. S. 3186 (c).
	*1928, May 29	45	876	852	613.
3674(b)					R. S. 3186 (c).
	*1928, May 29	45	876	852	613.
	*1934, May 10	48	757	277	509.
3675					R. S. 3186 (d).
	*1928, May 29	45	876	852	613.
3676					R. S. 3186 (e).
	*1928, May 29	45	876	852	613.
3677					R. S. 3186 (f).
	*1928, May 29	45	876	852	613.
3678					R. S. 3207 (a).
	*1934, June 19	48	1064	651	
					Rule 2, Dis. Courts.
	*1936, June 22	49	1743	690	802 (a).
3679(a)					R. S. 3207 (b).
	†1926, Feb. 26	44	124	27	1127.
	1933, Mar. 3	47	1518	212	16.
					Executive Order. No. 6166, sec. 5.
	1934, June 19	48	1064	651	
					Rule 2, Dis. Courts.
3679(b)					R. S. 3207 (b).
	†1926, Feb. 26	44	124	27	1127.
3679(c), (d)					R. S. 3207 (b).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
	†1926, Feb. 26	44	124	27	1127.
	*1934, June 19	48	1064	651	
	.....				Rule 2, Dis. Courts.
3680 .....	.....			
3690 .....	.....				R. S. 3187.
	*1924, June 2	43	343	234	1016.
3691 .....	.....				R. S. 3187.
3692 .....	.....				R. S. 3188.
3693 .....	.....				R. S. 3190.
3694 .....	.....				R. S. 3191.
3695 .....	.....				R. S. 3192.
	*1934, May 10	48	757	277	508.
3696 .....	.....				R. S. 3193.
3697 .....	.....				R. S. 3194.
3698 .....	.....			
3700 .....	.....				R. S. 3196.
3701 .....	.....				R. S. 3197.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	331	125	3.
3702(a) .....	.....				R. S. 3201.
3702(b) .....	.....				R. S. 3202.
3702(c) .....	.....				R. S. 3204.
3703(a) .....	.....				R. S. 3197.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	332	125	3.
3703(b) .....	.....				R. S. 3198.
3704(a) .....	.....				R. S. 3197.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	332	125	3.
3704(b) .....	.....				R. S. 3198.
3704(c) .....	.....				R. S. 3199.
3705 .....	.....				R. S. 3197.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	332	125	3.
	1933, Mar. 3	47	1518	212	16.
	.....				Executive Order No. 6166, sec. 5.
3706 .....	.....				R. S. 3203.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	332	125	3.
3707 .....	.....			
3710(a), (b)	1926, Feb. 26	44	117	27	1114(e).
3710(c)	do	44	117	27	1114(f).
3711 .....	.....				R. S. 3189.
3712 .....	.....				R. S. 3195.
	*1924, June 2	43	351	234	1031(a).
	1926, Feb. 26	44	124	27	1128(a).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3713	*1926, Feb. 26	44	125	27	R. S. 3200. 1129.
3714(a).....					
3714(b).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	125	27	1130.
3715					R. S. 3205.
3716					R. S. 3206.
3717					
3720(a), (b)(1).....					R. S. 3453.
3720(b)(2).....					R. S. 3166.
3720(c).....					
3721					R. S. 3458.
3722					R. S. 3459.
3723(a).....	1911, Mar. 3	36	1167	231	R. S. 3453. 289.
3723(b).....					R. S. 3459.
3723(c).....					R. S. 3458.
3723(d).....					
3724-3724(c).....					R. S. 3460- 3460, Third.
3724(d).....					R. S. 3460, Fourth.
3724(e).....					R. S. 3460, Fourth; R. S. 3461.
3724(f), (g).....					R. S. 3461.
3725					R. S. 3458.
3726	1928, May 29	45	882	852	709.
3727					
3740	1933, Mar. 3	47	1518	212	R. S. 3214. 16. Executive Order No. 6166, sec. 5.
3741					R. S. 3231.
3742					
3743	1933, Mar. 3	47	1518	212	R. S. 3215. 16. Executive Order No. 6166, sec. 5.
3744	1911, Mar. 3	36	1167	231	R. S. 3213. 289.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Volume	Page	Chapter	
3745(a).....	*1919, Feb. 24	40	1146	18	R. S. 3164.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	117	27	1317.
3745(b).....					1115.
3745(c).....	1911, Mar. 3	36	1167	231	R. S. 3213.
3745(d).....					289.
	1866, July 13	14	111	184	R. S. 969.
3746(a).....	1928, May 29	45	875	852	R. S. 3214.
3746(b).....	.....do	45	875	852	9.
3746(c).....	.....do			852	610(a).
	‡1934, May 10	48	756	277	610(b).
3746(d).....	1928, May 29	45	875	852	610(c).
	‡1936, June 22	49	1744	690	502(a).
3747					610(d).
3748	1884, July 5	23	122	225	803.
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	114	27	R. S. 3216.
	*1932, June 6	47	288	209	
3760(a).....	1928, May 29	45	874	852	1110.
	1938, May 28	52	573	289	1108.
3760(b).....	1928, May 29	45	874	852	606(a).
	*1938, May 28	52	573	289	801.
3761(a).....					606(b).
	1933, Mar. 3	47	1518	212	802.
					R. S. 3229.
	1938, May 28	52	578	289	16.
3761(b).....					Executive
	1933, Mar. 3	47	1518	212	Order No.
	1934, May 10	48	759	277	6166, sec.
					5.
3761(c).....					815.
3762	1928, May 29	45	877	852	R. S. 3229.
3770(a)(1).....					16.
	*1928, May 29	45	878	852	512(b).
	.....*do.....	45	996	901	Executive
3770(a)(2).....	1928, May 29	45	874	852	Order No.
3770(a)(3).....	1932, June 6	47	287	209	6166, sec.
3770(a)(4).....					5.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3770(b).....	*1928, May 29.....	45	996	901	R. S. 3220. 3.
3771(a).....	1928, May 29.....	45	876	852	614(a).
3771(b).....	1928, May 29.....	45	876	852	614(a).
	*1936, June 22, ...	49	1744	690	804.
3771(c).....	1928, May 29.....	45	877	852	614(b).
3772(a) (1), (2).....					R. S. 3226.
	*1932, June 6.....	47	286	209	1103(a).
3772(a)(3).....					R. S. 3226.
	1936, June 22....	49	1745	690	807.
3772(b).....					R. S. 3226.
	*1932, June 6.....	47	286	209	1103(a).
3772(c).....					
3773.....					
3774(a), (b).....	1928, May 29.....	45	874	852	608.
	*1934, May 10.....	48	756	277	503.
3774(c).....					
3775.....	1928, May 29.....	45	875	852	609.
3776.....					R. S. 3220.
	*1928, May 29.....	45	996	901	3.
3777.....	1928, May 29.....	45	882	852	710.
3778.....					
3790.....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	113	27	1107.
3791(a)(1).....					R. S. 321.
	1886, Aug. 2.....	24	212	840	20.
	1986, June 6.....	29	256	337	18.
	1898, June 13....	30	469	448	47.
	1902, May 9.....	32	194	784	4.
	1912, Apr. 9.....	37	83	75	15.
	1926, Feb. 26....	44	111	27	1101.
	1934, June 26....	48	1240	757	12.
3791(a)(2).....					R. S. 3447.
3791(b).....					R. S. 3447.
	1926, Feb. 26.....			27	1108(a).
	*1934, May 10.....	48	757	277	506.
3792.....					R. S. 3463.
3793(a).....					R. S. 3451.
3793(b)(1).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	116	27	1114(c).
3793(b)(2).....	.....do.....	44	117	27	1114(f).
3793(c).....					
3794.....	1935, Aug. 30....	49	1027	829	404.
3795.....					R. S. 3208.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	332	125	3.
3796.....	1911, Mar. 4.....	36	1195	237	1.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3797(a)(1).....					R. S. 1; R. S. 3140. R. S. 3173.
	*1877, Feb. 27	19	248	69	
	1914, Dec. 17	38	785	1	1.
	1916, Aug. 11.....	39	476	313	2.
	1919, Feb. 24	40	1057	18	1.
	1921, Nov. 23.....	42	227	136	2(1).
	*1926, Feb. 26	44	97	27	703.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	9	27	2(a)(1).
	†1926, Feb. 26	44	119	27	1115.
	1928, May 29	45	878	852	701(a)(1).
	1932, June 6	47	289	209	1111(a)(1).
	1934, May 10	48	771	277	801(a)(1).
	1936, June 22	49	1756	690	1001 (a)(1).
	1938, May 28	52	583	289	901 (a)(1).
3797(a)(2).....	1932, June 6	47	289	209	1111(a)(3).
	1934, May 10	48	771	277	801(a)(3).
	1936, June 22	49	1756	690	1001(a)(3).
	1938, May 28	52	583	289	901(a)(3).
3797(a)(3).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1058	18	1.
	1921, Nov. 23.....	42	227	136	2(2).
	1926, Feb. 26	44	9	27	2(a)(2).
	1928, May 29	45	878	852	701(a)(2).
	1932, June 6	47	289	209	1111(a)(2).
	1934, May 10	48	771	277	801(a)(2).
	1936, June 22	49	1756	690	1001(a)(2).
	1938, May 28	52	583	289	901(a)(2).
3797(a)(4).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1058	18	1.
	1921, Nov. 23.....	42	227	136	2(3).
	1926, Feb. 26	44	9	27	2(a)(3).
	1928, May 29	45	878	852	701(a)(3).
	1932, June 6	47	289	209	1111(a)(4).
	1934, May 10	48	771	277	801(a)(4).
	1936, June 22	49	1756	690	1001(a)(4).
	1938, May 28	52	583	289	901(a)(4).
3797(a)(5).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1058	18	1.
	1921, Nov. 23.....	42	227	136	2(4).
	1926, Feb. 26	44	9	27	2(a)(4).
	1928, May 29	45	878	852	701(a)(4).
	1932, June 6	47	289	209	1111(a)(5).
	1934, May 10	48	771	277	8001(a)(5).
	1936, June 22	49	1756	690	1001(a)(5).
	1938, May 28	52	584	289	901(a)(5).
3797(a)(6).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	10	27	200(b).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 L. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
	1928, May 29	45	879	852	701(a)(5).
	1932, June 6	47	289	209	1111(a)(6).
	1934, May 10	48	771	277	801(a)(6).
	1936, June 22	49	1756	690	1001(a)(6).
	1938, May 28	52	584	289	901(a)(6).
3797(a)(7).....	1928, May 29	45	879	852	701(a)(7).
	1932, June 6	47	289	209	1111(a)(8).
	1934, May 10	48	771	277	801(a)(8).
	1936, June 22	49	1756	690	1001(a)(8).
	1938, May 28	52	584	289	901(a)(8).
3797(a)(8).....	1928, May 29	45	879	852	701(a)(8).
	1932, June 6	47	289	209	1111(a)(9).
	1934, May 10	48	771	277	801(a)(9).
	1936, June 22	49	1756	690	1001(a)(9).
	1938, May 28	52	584	289	901(a)(9).
3797(a)(9).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1058	18	1.
	1921, Nov. 23	42	227	136	2(5).
	1926, Feb. 26	44	9	27	2(a)(5).
	1928, May 29	45	879	852	701(a)(9).
	1932, June 6	47	289	209	1111(a)(10).
	1934, May 10	48	771	277	801(a)(10).
	1936, June 22	49	1756	690	1001(a)(10).
	1938, May 28	52	584	289	901(a)(10).
3797(a)(10).....					R. S. 3140.
3797(a)(11).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1058	18	1.
	1921, Nov. 23	42	227	136	2(6).
	1926, Feb. 26	44	9	27	2(a)(6).
	1928, May 29	45	879	852	701(a)(10).
	1932, June 6	47	289	209	1111(a)(11).
	1934, May 10	48	771	277	801(a)(11).
	1936, June 22	49	1756	690	1001(a)(11).
	1938, May 28	52	584	289	901(a)(11).
3797(a)(12).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1058	18	1.
	1921, Nov. 23	42	227	136	2(7).
	1926, Feb. 26	44	9	27	2(a)(7).
	1928, May 29	45	879	852	701(a)(11).
	1932, June 6	47	289	209	1111(a)(12).
	1934, May 10	48	771	277	801(a)(12).
	1936, June 22	49	1756	690	1001(a)(12).
	1938, May 28	52	584	289	901(a)(12).
3797(a)(13).....	1919, Feb. 24	40	1058	18	1.
	1921, Nov. 23	42	227	136	2(8).
	1926, Feb. 26	44	9	27	2(a)(8).
	1928, May 29	45	879	852	701(a)(12).
	1932, June 6	47	289	209	1111(a)(13).

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section	
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter		
3797(a)(14).....	1934, May 10.....	48	771	277	801(a)(13).	
	1936, June 22....	49	1756	690	1001(a)(13).	
	1938, May 28.....	52	584	289	901(a)(13).	
	1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1058	18	1.	
	1921, Nov. 23.....	42	227	136	2(9).	
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	9	27	2(a)(9).	
	1928, May 29.....	45	879	852	701(a)(13).	
	1932, June 6.....	47	289	209	1111(a)(14).	
	1934, May 10.....	48	771	277	801(a)(14).	
	1936, June 22....	49	1756	690	1001(a)(14).	
3797(a)(15).....	1938, May 28.....	52	584	289	901(a)(14).	
	1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1058	18	1.	
	1921, Nov. 23.....	42	227	136	2(10).	
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	10	27	2(a)(10).	
	1928, May 29.....	45	879	852	701(a)(14).	
	3797(a)(16).....	1936, June 22....	49	1756	690	1001(a)(7).
		1938, May 28.....	52	584	289	901(a)(7).
	3797(b).....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	10	27	2(b).
		1928, May 29.....	45	879	852	701(b).
		1932, June 6.....	47	289	209	1111(b).
1934, May 10.....		48	772	277	801(b).	
1936, June 22....		49	1756	690	1001(b).	
1938, May 28.....		52	584	289	901(b).	
3797(c).....						
3798.....		1879, Mar. 1.....	20	351	125	22.
3799.....	*1938, May 28.....	52	579	289	818.	
	1938, May 28.....	52	578	289	817.	
3800.....	1928, May 29.....	45	877	852	617(b).	
3801.....	1938, May 28.....	52	581	289	820.	
3802.....	1916, Aug. 11.....	39	482	313	22.	
	1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1150	18	1402.	
	1921, Nov. 23.....	42	321	136	1403.	
	1924, June 2.....	43	353	234	1103.	
	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	130	27	1213.	
	1928, May 29.....	45	883	852	715.	
	1930, June 17....	46	763	497	652.	
	1932, June 6.....	47	289	209	1112.	
	1934, May 10.....	48	772	277	802.	
	1934, June 19....	48	1181	674	13.	
	1934, June 26....	48	1240	757	16.	
	1935, Aug. 14.....	49	648	531	1103.	
	1935, Aug. 30.....	49	1028	829	502.	
	1936, June 22....	49	1756	690	1002.	
	1937, Apr. 26.....	50	89	127	13.	
	1937, June 29....	50	440	405	10.	

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[*=Amending statute. †=Reenacting statute. ‡=Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
	1937, Aug. 2.....	50	556	553	16.
	1938, May 28.....	52	584	289	902.
3900.....					R. S. 319.
	1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1140	18	1300.
3901(a).....					R. S. 321.
3901(b)(1).....	1928, May 29.....	45	882	852	712.
3901(b)(2).....	1882, Aug. 5.....	22	229	389	1.
	1906, June 22.....	34	449	3514	6.
3905.....	1926, Feb. 26.....	44	126	27	1201(b).
3906.....	do.....	44	126	27	1201(b).
3910.....	do.....	44	126	27	1201(b).
3911.....	do.....	44	126	27	1201(b).
3915.....	1919, Feb. 24.....	40	1140	18	1301(a).
3916.....	1917, Oct. 6.....	40	348	79	1.
3920.....	1886, Aug. 2.....	24	212	840	14.
3921.....	do.....	24	212	840	14.
3930(a).....	1934, May 10.....	48	758	277	512(a).
3930(b).....	do.....	48	759	277	512(b).
3931.....	do.....	48	758	277	512(a).
3932.....	do.....	48	759	277	512(c).
3940.....					R.S. 3142.
	*1923, Mar. 4.....	42	1444	244	
3941(a), (b).....					R. S. 3142.
3941(c).....					
3942.....					R. S. 3163.
	1876, Aug. 15.....	19	152	287	2.
3943(a).....					R. S. 3143.
	1879, Mar. 1.....	20	327	125	2.
	1934, May 10.....	48	759	277	512(b).
3943(b).....					R.S. 3143.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	327	125	2.
3943(c).....					R.S. 3143.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	327	125	2.
	1934, May 10.....	48	759	277	512(b).
3943(d).....					R. S. 3143.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	327	125	2.
	*1895, Mar. 2.....	28	807	177	5.
3944(a).....	1875, Feb. 8.....	18	309	36	12, 13.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	329, 330	125	2.
3944(b).....	1919, Feb. 24.....			18	1301(b).
	*1928, May 29.....	45	882	852	713.
3944(c)(1).....	1875, Feb. 8.....	18	310	36	13.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	330	125	2.
3944(c)(2).....					R. S. 3147.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3944(d).....	1879, Mar. 1	20	329	125	2.
3945.....	1875, Feb. 8	18	309	36	R. S. 3146.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	330	125	13.
	1921, June 10	42	24	18	2.
3950.....					304.
	1921, June 10	42	24	18	R. S. 3218.
3951.....	1908, May 27	35	325	200	304.
3952.....					1.
3953(a), (b).....					R. S. 3212.
3953(c).....					R. S. 3444.
3954.....					
3955.....					R. S. 3163.
	1879, Mar. 1	20	328	125	2.
3960.....					R. S. 3161.
3961.....					
3962(a).....					R. S. 3212.
3962(b).....					R. S. 3219.
3963.....					
3964.....					
3965(a).....					
3965(b).....	1912, Aug. 24.....	37	487	355	8.
3966.....					
3967.....					R. S. 3166.
3970.....					R. S. 3211.
3971.....					R. S. 3210.
	*1924, June 2	43	351	234	1031(b).
	1926, Feb. 26	44	124	27	1128(b).
3975.....					R. S. 3217.
	1921, June 10	42	24	18	304.
	1934, May 10.....	48	758	277	512.
3976.....					R. S. 3217.
3977.....					R. S. 3217.
3978.....					R. S. 3217.
3990.....	1875, Feb. 8	18	309	36	12, 13.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	329,	125	2.
			330		
3991.....	1875, Feb. 8	18	309	36	12.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	329	125	2.
3992.....	1875, Feb. 8	18	309	36	12.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	329	125	2.
	*1911, Mar. 3	36	1167	231	289.
3993.....					
3994.....	1900, Apr. 17.....	31	107	192	1.
3995(a)-(c).....					R. S. 3149.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
3995(d).....	*1879, Mar. 1	20	328	125	2. R. S. 3150.
	*1875, Feb. 8	18	309	36	12, 13.
3996.....	*1879, Mar. 1	20	329	125	2. R. S. 3149.
3997.....	*1879, Mar. 1	20	328	125	2.
4000.....					R. S. 3152.
4001.....	*1879, Mar. 1	20	329	125	2. R. S. 3152.
4002.....	*1879, Mar. 1	20	329	125	2.
4003(a).....					R. S. 3152.
4003(b).....	*1879, Mar. 1	20	329	125	2. R. S. 3163.
4003(c)–(e).....	*1879, Mar. 1	20	328	125	2.
4010(a).....					R. S. 3153; R. S. 3156.
	1876, Aug. 15.....	19	152	287	1.
4010(b).....	1929, Mar. 2	45	1496	510	1.
4011(a).....	1929, Mar. 2	45	1496	510	1.
4011(b).....	1894, Aug. 27.....	28	567	349	63.
	*1910, May 13.....	36	369	236	
4011(c).....					
4012(a).....	1929, Mar. 2	45	1496	510	3.
	1930, May 27.....	46	430	342	8.
4012(b).....					
4013(a).....					R. S. 3154.
	1929, Mar. 2	45	1496	510	1.
	1933, Mar. 3	47	1518	212	16.
					Executive Order No. 6339, sec. 1(a).
4013(b).....	1936, June 26....	49	1961	830	407.
4013(c).....	1929, Mar. 2	45	1496	510	1.
	1930, May 27.....	46	430	342	8.
4013(d).....					
4014(a).....					R. S. 3154.
	1876, Aug. 15.....	19	152	287	1.
					R. S. 3163.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	328	125	2.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
4014(b).....	1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	1.
4015(a).....	1900, Apr. 17.....	31	107	192	1.
4015(b).....	.....do.....	31	107	192	1.
4015(c).....	1921, June 10....	42	24	18	304.
4016(a).....					R. S. 3163.
	1876, Aug. 15....	19	152	287	1.
	1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	1.
4016(b).....					
4017(a).....					R. S. 3291.
	1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	1.
4017(b).....					
4018.....					R. S. 3153.
4019.....	1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	2.
4020(a).....					R. S. 3155.
	1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	
4020(b).....					
4021(a).....					R. S. 3290.
	*1936, June 26....	49	1941	830	203.
4021(b).....					R. S. 3292.
	1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	
4021(c).....					
4022.....	1929, Mar. 2.....	45	1496	510	4.
	1930, May, 27....	46	430	342	8.
4030.....					
4031(a).....					R. S. 3163.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	328	125	2.
4031(b).....					
4032.....					R. S. 3163.
	1876, Aug. 15....	19	152	287	1.
4033.....					
4040.....	1916, May 10....	39	87	117	1.
4041(a).....					R. S. 251.
4041(b).....					
4042.....					R. S. 3152;
					R. S. 3171.
	*1879, Mar. 1.....	20	329	125	2.
	1911, Mar. 3.....	36	1167	231	291.
4043.....					
4044.....					
4045.....					
4046.....					R. S. 3158.
	*1875, Feb. 18....	18	319	80	1.
4047(a)(1).....					R. S. 3167.

Table I.—Sources of the 1939 Code—Continued

[* = Amending statute. † = Reenacting statute. ‡ = Adding statute.]

1939 I. R. C. section	Date enacted	Statutes at Large—			Act section
		Vol- ume	Page	Chap- ter	
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	329	125	2.
	*1919, Feb. 24	40	1146	18	1317.
	1926, Feb. 26	44	117	27	1115.
4047(a)(2).....					
4047(b).....					R. S. 3168.
	*1877, Feb. 27	19	248	69	1
					R. S. 3152.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	329	125	2.
4047(c).....	*1879, Mar. 1	20	327	125	1.
4047(d).....					R. S. 3170.
4047(e).....					R. S. 3152; R. S. 3169.
	*1879, Mar. 1	20	329	125	2.
	1909, Mar. 4	35	1152	321	335.
	1930, Dec. 16	46	1029	15	
4047(f).....					
4048	1875, Feb. 8	18	312	36	23.
5000	1926, Feb. 26	44	127	27	1203(a).
5001(a).....	.....do.....	44	127	27	1203(a).
5001(b), (c).....	.....do.....	44	127	27	1203(b).
5001(d).....	.....do.....	44	128	27	1203(g).
5002 .....	.....do.....	44	128	27	1203(e).
5003 .....	.....do.....	44	128	27	1203(e).
5004 .....	.....do.....	44	128	27	1203(h).
5010(a).....					
5010(b).....	1926, Feb. 26	44	128	27	1203(f).
5011(a).....	.....do.....	44	127	27	1203(c) (1)– (3).
5011(b).....	.....do.....	44	127	27	1203(c) (4), (5).
5011(c).....	.....do.....	44	128	27	1203(c)(6).
5011(d).....					

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code

Table II lists in the second, fourth, and sixth columns the applicable sections of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939 from which the various sections of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as enacted on August 16, 1954, were respectively derived or to which they corresponded. (Sections listed under the 1954 Code columns but with no corresponding 1939 Code section represent new Code sections under the 1954 Code.)

Except for the heading wording, certain changes in punctuation, and the elimination of unnecessary repetition, this table is the same as Table II in volume 68A of the Statutes at Large, at pages 952 and following.

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
1	11; 12 (b)(3), (c)(f).	114.....	22(b)(16).	213.....	23(x).
2	12(d).	115.....	22(b)(8); 116(d), (e).	214.....	
3	400.	116.....		215.....	23(u).
4	23(aa)(4), 401, 402, 404.	117.....		216.....	23(z).
5		118.....		217.....	
11.....	13, 15, 104(b), 261.	119.....		241.....	26.
12.....		120.....		242.....	26(a).
21.....	108.	121.....	22(b)(17), 116(i).	243.....	26(b)(1).
31.....	35, 322(a)(4).	141.....	23(aa)(1).	244.....	26(b)(2).
32.....	32.	142.....	23(aa) (4), (5); 213(d).	245.....	26(b)(3).
33.....	31.	143.....	23(aa)(6).	246.....	26(b).
34.....		144.....	23(aa) (3), (7).	247.....	26(h).
35.....	25.	145.....		248.....	
36.....	23(aa)(2).	151.....	25(b)(1).	261.....	24(a).
37.....		152.....	25(b)(3).	262.....	24(a)(1).
38.....		153.....	25(b)(2).	263.....	23(a)(1)(C); 24(a)(2)(3).
61.....	22(a).	154.....		264.....	24(a) (4), (6).
62.....	22(n).	161.....	23.	265.....	23(b), 24(a)(5).
63.....	21.	162.....	23(a)(1).	266.....	24(a)(7).
71.....	22(k).	163.....	23(b).	267.....	24 (b), (c).
72.....	22(b)(2).	164.....	23 (c), (d).	268.....	24(f).
73.....	22(m).	165.....	23 (e); (f); (g) (1), (2), (3), (4); (h); (i); (k)(2).	269.....	129.
74.....				270.....	130.
75.....	22(o).			271.....	23(k)(6).
76.....	22(j), 3799.			272.....	
77.....	123.	166.....	23(k).	273.....	24(d).
101.....	22(b)(1).	167.....	23(l), 23(n), 114(a).	301.....	22(e); 115(a), (b), (d), (e), (j).
102.....	22(b)(3).	168.....	23(t), 124A.	302.....	115(c), (g)(1), (i).
103.....	22(b)(4).	169.....	23(t), 124B.	303.....	115(g)(3).
104.....	22(b)(5).	170.....	23 (o), (q); 120.	304.....	115(g)(2).
105.....				305.....	115(f).
106.....				306.....	
107.....	22(b)(6).	171.....	23(v), 125.	307.....	113(a)(19).
108.....	22(b) (9), (10).	172.....	23(s), 122.	311.....	
109.....	22(b)(11).	173.....	23(bb).	312.....	115 (c), (h), (l), (m); 394(d).
110.....		174.....			
111.....	22(b)(12).	175.....		316.....	115 (a), (b).
112.....	22(b)(13).	211.....	23.	317.....	
113.....	22(b)(14).	212.....	23(a)(2).	318.....	

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
331.....	115(c).	454.....	42 (b), (c), (d).	565.....	26(g), 28.
332.....	112(b)(6).	461.....	43.	581.....	104(a).
333.....	112(b)(7).	462.....		582.....	23(k)(2),
334.....	113(a) (15), (18).	471.....	22(c).		117(i).
336.....		472.....	22(d) (1)–(5).	583.....	169, 2d sen- tence of
337.....		481.....			170.
338.....		482.....	45.	591.....	23(r).
341.....	117(m).	501.....	101 except (12) and last paragraph;	592.....	23(dd).
342.....	115(c).		165(a), 421.	593.....	23(k).
346.....	115(i).			594.....	110.
351.....	112(b)(5), (c), (e).	502.....	Last para- graph 101.	601.....	26(d).
354.....	112(b)(3).	503.....	3813.	611.....	23(m).
355.....	112(b) (3), (11).	504.....	3314.	612.....	114(b)(1).
356.....	112(c), (e).	511.....	421.	613.....	114(b) (3), (4).
357.....	112(k).	512.....	421 (c), (d); 422.	614.....	
358.....	113(a) (6), (23).	513.....	422(b).	615.....	23(ff).
361.....	112(b)(4), (d), (e).	514.....	423.	616.....	23(cc).
362.....	113(a) (7), (8).	515.....	424.	621.....	22(b)(15).
363.....		521.....	101(12)(A).	631.....	117(k).
367.....	112(i).	522.....	101(12)(B).	632.....	105.
368.....	112(g) (1), (2); (h).	526.....	116(g).	641.....	161.
371.....	112(b)(10), (c), (d), (e), (k), (l).	531.....	102(a).	642.....	162 (a), (e), (f); 163; 168; 170; 172.
372.....	113(a)(22).	532.....	102(a).	643.....	162(d).
373.....	112(b)(9); 113(a) (20), (21).	533.....	102 (b), (c).	651.....	162(b).
381.....		534.....		652.....	162(b), 164.
382.....		535.....	26(d), 27(b)(2), 102(d).	661.....	162 (b), (c).
391.....		536.....	102(f).	662.....	162 (b), (c); 164.
392.....		537.....		663.....	162(d).
393.....		541.....	500.	665.....	
394.....		542.....	501.	666.....	
395.....		543.....	502, 507(b).	667.....	
401.....	165(a).	544.....	503.	668.....	
402.....	165 (b), (c), (d).	545.....	26 (c), (d); 504; 505.	671.....	
403.....	22(b)(2)(B).	546.....	505(e).	672.....	
404.....	23(p).	547.....	506.	673.....	
421.....	130A.	551.....	337.	674.....	
441.....	41; 48 (a), (b).	552.....	331.	675.....	
442.....	46.	553.....	332.	676.....	166
443.....	47 (a), (c), (e), (g); 146(a).	554.....	333.	677.....	167
446.....	41.	555.....	334.	678.....	
451.....	42(a).	556.....	26(c), 335, 336.	681.....	162(g).
452.....		557.....	336(d).	682.....	171.
453.....	44.	561.....	26(f), 27(a).	683.....	
		562.....	26(f), 27(b)–(i).	691.....	126.
		563.....	504(c).	692.....	154.
		564.....	26(f), 27(c)–(i).	701.....	181.
				702.....	182, 183, 184, 186, 189.
				703.....	183, 189.

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
704.....	191, 3797 (a)(2).	862.....	119 (c), (d), (e).	1019.....	113(c).
705.....		863.....	119(e).	1020.....	113(d).
706.....	188.	864.....	119(f).	1021.....	
707.....		871.....	211 (a), (b), (c).	1022.....	113(e).
708.....				1031.....	112 (b)(1), (c)(1), (e); 113(a)(6).
721.....		872.....	212.		
722.....		873.....	213, 214.	1032.....	
723.....	113(a)(13).	874.....	215, 216.	1033.....	112(f), 113(a)(9).
731.....		875.....	219.		
732.....	113(a)(13).	876.....	220.	1034.....	112(n).
733.....		877.....	221.	1035.....	
734.....		881.....	231(a).	1036.....	112(b)(2).
735.....		882.....	231 (b), (c); 232 (a), (b); 233; 234; 235(a).	1051.....	113(a)(11).
736.....				1052.....	113(a) (12), (16).
741.....				1053.....	113(a)(14).
742.....		883.....	231(d).	1054.....	
743.....		884.....	236(b), 237, 238.	1071.....	112(m).
751.....				1081.....	112(b)(8), 371.
752.....		891.....	103.	1082.....	372, 113(a)(17).
753.....		892.....	116(c).		
754.....		893.....	116(h).	1083.....	373.
755.....		894.....	22(b)(7).	1091.....	118, 113(a)(10).
761.....	3797(a)(2).	901.....	131 (a), (g).		
771.....		902.....	131(f) (1), (2).	1201.....	117(c).
801.....	201(b).	903.....	131(h).	1202.....	23(ee), 117(b).
802.....	201(a)(1).	904.....	131(b)(1).		
803.....	201(c)(1)-(7), (d), (e).	905.....	131 (c), (d), (e).	1211.....	117(d).
804.....	202(b).			1212.....	117(e).
805.....	203A (b), (c), (d).	911.....	116(a).	1221.....	117(a)(1).
		912.....	116 (j), (k).	1222.....	117(a) (2)-(10).
806.....	202(c).	921.....	109.	1223.....	117(h).
807.....	201(a) (2), (3).	922.....	26(i).	1231.....	117(j).
821.....	207(a).	931.....	251.	1232.....	117(f).
822.....	207 (a)(5); (b)(1), (4); (c); (d); (e); (f).	932.....	252.	1233.....	117 (e), (g)(1).
		933.....	116(1).	1234.....	117(g)(2).
823.....	207(b) (2), (3).	941.....	262.	1235.....	
831.....	204(a).	942.....	263.	1236.....	117(n).
832.....	204 (a)(2), (b)-(f).	943.....	116(f), 265.	1237.....	
		1001.....	111.	1238.....	117(g)(3).
841.....	205.	1002.....	112(a).	1239.....	117(o).
842.....	206.	1011.....	113(b), except (1)-(4).	1240.....	117(p).
851.....	361.			1241.....	
852.....	362 (a), (b) (1)-(7).	1012.....	113(a).	1301.....	107(a).
		1013.....	113(a)(1).	1302.....	107(b).
853.....		1014.....	113(a)(5).	1303.....	107(d).
854.....		1015.....	113(a) (2), (3), (4).	1304.....	107 (c), (e).
855.....	362(b)(8).			1311.....	3801(b).
861.....	119 (a), (b), (e).	1016.....	113(b) (1), (2).	1312.....	3801(b).
		1017.....	113(b)(3).	1313.....	3801(a).
		1018.....	113(b)(4).		

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
1314.....	3801 (c), (d), (e), (f), (g).	2033.....	811(a).	2515.....	
1315.....		2034.....	811(b).	2516.....	
1321.....	22(d)(6).	2035.....	811(c)(1)(A), (l).	2521.....	1004(a)(1).
1331.....	127(c)(1).			2522.....	1004 (a)(2), (b).
1332.....	127(c)(2).	2036.....	811(c)(1)(B).	2523.....	1004(a)(3).
1333.....	127(c)(3).	2037.....	811(c) (1)(C), (2), (3).	2524.....	1004(c).
1334.....	127(c)(4).	2038.....	811(d).	3101.....	1400.
1335.....	127(c)(5).	2039.....		3102.....	1401 (a), (b).
1336.....	127(d).	2040.....	811(e).	3111.....	1410.
1337.....	127 (e), (f).	2041.....	811(f); 403(d)(2)	3112.....	1412.
1341.....			R.A. 1942; 2, P.L. 635	3121.....	1426 (a)–(e), (g)–(l).
1346.....	128.		(80th Cong.).	3122.....	1420(e).
1347.....	106.			3123.....	1427.
1351.....				3124.....	1428.
1361.....		2042.....	811(g).	3125.....	1432.
1401.....	480.	2043.....	811(i), 812(b).	3201.....	1500.
1402.....	481.	2044.....	811(h).	3202.....	1501 (a), (b).
1403.....	482.	2051.....	812.	3211.....	1510.
1441.....	143(b).	2052.....	935(c).	3212.....	1511.
1442.....	144.	2053.....	812(b).	3221.....	1520.
1443.....	143(h).	2054.....	812(b).	3231.....	1532 (a)–(e), (g), (h).
1451.....	143(a).	2055.....	812(d).	3232.....	1534.
1461.....	143(c).	2056.....	812(e).	3233.....	1538.
1462.....	143(d).	2101.....	860, 935.	3301.....	1600.
1463.....	143(e).	2102.....	861(a)(2).	3302.....	1601 (a), (b), (c).
1464.....	143(f).	2103.....	861(a).	3303.....	1602.
1465.....	3797(a)(16).	2104.....	862.	3304.....	1603.
1471.....	650, 651.	2105.....	863.	3305.....	1606.
1481.....	3806.	2106.....	861.	3306.....	1607 (a)–(j), (l)–(o).
1491.....	1250.	2201.....	939.	3307.....	1608.
1492.....	1251.	2202.....	850.	3308.....	1611.
1493.....	1252.	2203.....	930(a).	3401.....	1621.
1494.....	1253.	2204.....	825(a).	3402.....	1622 (a)–(d), (g)–(k).
1501.....	141(a).	2205.....	826(b).	3403.....	1623.
1502.....	141(b).	2206.....	826(c).	3404.....	1624.
1503.....	141(c).	2207.....	826(d).	3501.....	1420(a), 1530(a), 1605(a).
1504.....	141 (d), (e), (f), (g).	2501.....	1000(a).	3502.....	1402, 1503, 1512, 1622(e).
1505.....	141 (h), (i).	2502.....	1001 (a), (b); 1008(a); 1030(a).	3503.....	1422, 1531.
1551.....	15(c).	2503.....	1003 (a), (b).	3504.....	1632.
1552.....		2504.....		4001.....	1650, 2400.
2001.....	810, 935.	2511.....	1000(b), 1030(b).	4002.....	2412(a).
2002.....	822(b).			4003.....	2400, 2412(b).
2011.....	810, 813(b).	2512.....	1002, 1005.	4011.....	1650, 2401.
2012.....	813(a)(2), 936(b).	2513.....	1000(f).	4012.....	2401, 2412(a).
2013.....		2514.....	1000(c); 452(b)(2)	4013.....	2412(b).
2014.....	813(c), 936(c).		R.A. 1942; 2, P.L. 635		
2015.....	927.		(80th Cong.).		
2016.....	874(b)(3).				
2031.....	811(k).				
2032.....	811(j).				

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
4021.....	1650, 2402(a).	4219.....	3445.	4316.....	
4022.....	2402 (a), (b).	4220.....	3442.	4321.....	1800, 1802(b).
4031.....	1651(a).	4221.....	3406(b), 3408(b).	4322.....	1802(b).
4041.....	2450.			4323.....	1802(b).
4051.....	2403(c).	4222.....	2456, 3451.	4324.....	
4052.....	2404.	4223.....	3446.	4331.....	3480, 3481(a).
4053.....	2405.	4224.....	2700(b), 3407, 3442(3).	4332.....	3481(a).
4054.....	2413.			4333.....	
4055.....	2406, 2543.	4225.....	2705.	4341.....	1802(b), 3481(a).
4056.....	2406.	4226.....		4342.....	1802(b), 3481(a).
4057.....		4231.....	1700.	4343.....	1802(c), 3481(b).
4061.....	3403 (a), (b), (c).	4232.....	1700(e), 1704.	4344.....	1802(b), 3481.
4062.....		4233.....	1701.	4345.....	
4063.....	3403 (c), (d).	4234.....	1702, 1703.	4351.....	1802(b), 3481(a).
4071.....	3400(a).	4241.....	1710.	4352.....	1802(b), 3481(a).
4072.....	3400(c).	4242.....	1712.	4353.....	1802(b), 3481(a).
4073.....	3400(a).	4243.....	1711.	4354.....	
4081.....	3412(a).	4251.....	3465.	4361.....	3480, 3482.
4082.....	3412 (b), (c).	4252.....	3465.	4362.....	3482.
4083.....	3412(a).	4253.....	3465, 3466 (b), (c).	4363.....	
4091.....	3413.	4254.....	3465.	4371.....	1804 (a)–(c).
4092.....	3413.	4261.....	3469.	4372.....	1804 (a)–(d).
4093.....	3413.	4262.....	3469 (a), (b), (f).	4373.....	1804, 1808(b).
4101.....	3412(d).			4374.....	1821(b)(3).
4102.....	3412(e).	4271.....	3475 (a), (c).	4375.....	
4111.....	3405.	4772.....	3475 (a), (b).	4381.....	1801, 1802 (a), (b).
4112.....	3405.	4273.....	3475(e).	4382.....	1808 (a)–(f), except (b); 3483.
4113.....	3405(b).	4281.....	3460(a).	4383.....	1809(a).
4121.....	3406(a)(3).	4282.....	3460(b).	4401.....	3285 (a), (c), (d).
4131.....	3406(a).	4283.....	3460(c).	4402.....	3285(e).
4141.....	3404(a).	4286.....	1850.	4403.....	3287.
4142.....	3404(b).	4287.....	1857.	4404.....	3285(f).
4143.....	3404 (a), (b).	4291.....	1715(a), 1851, 3467(b), 3469(d), 3475(c).	4405.....	
4151.....	3404(d).			4411.....	3290.
4152.....	3404(d).			4412.....	3291.
4161.....	3406(a)(1).	4292.....	3466(a), 3469(f), 3475(b)(1).	4413.....	3292.
4171.....	3406(a).			4414.....	
4172.....	3406(a)(4).			4421.....	3285(b).
4173.....	3406(a)(4).			4422.....	3297.
4181.....	2700(a), 3407.	4293.....	307 R.A. 1943.	4423.....	3298.
4182.....	2700(b)(2); 3407; 706, P.L. 911 (81st Cong.).	4294.....		4451.....	1807.
4191.....	3406(a)(6).	4301.....	1800, 1802(a).	4452.....	1831(a).
4192.....	3406(a)(6).	4302.....	1802(a).	4453.....	1830.
4201.....	3408(a).	4303.....	1808(g).		
4211.....	3409(a).	4304.....	1802(a).		
4216.....	2704, 3441.	4305.....			
4217.....	3440.	4311.....	1800, 1801.		
4218.....	3444.	4312.....	1801.		
		4313.....	1801.		
		4314.....	1801.		
		4315.....	1801.		

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
4454.....	1809(a).	4704.....	2553.	4803.....	2651(c), 2659(a).
4455.....	1831(b).	4705.....	2554.	4804.....	2653.
4456.....	1832.	4706.....	2558 (a), (c).	4805.....	2654, 2655.
4457.....		4707.....		4806.....	
4461.....	3267(a).	4711.....	2567(a).	4811.....	2321 (a), (b).
4462.....	3267(b).	4712.....	2567(b), 2568.	4812.....	2306, 2327(a).
4463.....	3267(c).	4713.....	2569.	4813.....	2305; 2321(c); 2327 (a), (d).
4471.....	1650, 3268(a).	4714.....	2571.	4814.....	2322 (b)–(e).
4472.....	3268(a).	4715.....		4815.....	2323(c), 2324.
4473.....	3268(a).	4721.....	3220.	4816.....	2307, 2327(a).
4474.....		4722.....	3221.	4817.....	2325.
4501.....	3490(a), 3491(a), 3500, 3508.	4723.....	2553(a).	4818.....	2311, 2327(a).
4502.....	3492, 3507.	4724.....	3224.	4819.....	
4503.....	3490(b).	4725.....	3227(a).	4821.....	3206.
4504.....	3501.	4726.....		4822.....	3208.
4511.....	2470(a), (1), (2).	4731.....	P.L. 240 (83d Cong.); 3228(a).	4826.....	2320; 2322(a); 2323 (a), (b); 3208.
4512.....	2477.	4732.....	2555.	4831.....	2351 (a), (b); 2356.
4513.....	2470 (a)(2), (b); 2474.	4733.....	2558(b).	4832.....	2351(c), 2355, 2356, 2361.
4514.....		4734.....	2561.	4833.....	2352 (b)–(e).
4521.....	3420, 3422.	4735.....	2564; P.L. 238 (83d Cong.).	2834.....	2353(b); 2354 (b), (c).
4531.....	3420, 3423.	4736.....	2562.	4835.....	2360.
4532.....	3423.	4741.....	2590 (a), (b).	4836.....	
4541.....	3420, 3425.	4742.....	2591.	4841.....	3210.
4542.....	3425.	4743.....	2592(a).	4842.....	3212.
4551.....	3420, 3424.	4744.....	2593.	4846.....	2350, 2352(a), 2353(a), 2354(a).
4552.....	3424.	4745.....	2598.		
4553.....	3424(a).	4746.....		4851.....	1920 (a), (b).
4561.....	2490, 2491(a).	4751.....	3230(a).	4852.....	1931.
4562.....	2491(a).	4752.....	3230 (b), (c), (d).	4853.....	1925.
4571.....	2490; 2491 (b), (d).	4753.....	3231.	4854.....	1926.
4572.....	2491(f).	4754.....	3233.	4861.....	1921.
4581.....	2490, 2491(c).	4755.....	3234.	4862.....	1927.
4582.....	2491 (c), (g); 2492.	4756.....	2601, 3237.	4863.....	1922.
4591.....	2306, 2311(a).	4757.....		4864.....	1923.
4592.....	2300.	4761.....	3238.	4865.....	1924.
4593.....	2300, 2307.	4762.....	2603.	4871.....	1920(c).
4594.....	2302.	4771.....	2550(c) (1), (2); 2552(b); 2590(c); 2592(b).	4872.....	1928.
4595.....	2303, 2404.			4873.....	1932.
4596.....	2302(e).	4772.....	3222, 3232.	4874.....	1930.
4597.....	2303(c).	4773.....	2556, 2595.	4875.....	1935.
4601.....	2493, 3430.	4774.....	2563, 2602.	4876.....	1933.
4602.....	2492.	4775.....	3226, 3236.	4877.....	
4603.....		4776.....		4881.....	1900.
4701.....	2550 (a), (b).	4801.....	2651 (a), (b).	4882.....	1905.
4702.....	2551 (a), (b), (c).	4802.....	2650.		
4703.....	2552(a).				

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
4883.....	1901, 1906.	5012.....	2887.	5111.....	3250(a) (1), (3); (d) (1), (2); 3254(c)(2).
4884.....	1902.	5021.....	2800(a)(5), 2801(b).	5112.....	3254 (b), (e).
4885.....	1903.			5113.....	3250 (a)(4), (d)(3), (g); 3251 (a), (b).
4886.....		5022.....	3030(a)(2).	5114.....	2857, 2858.
4891.....	1805.	5023.....	2801(e)(5).	5115.....	2863.
4892.....	1805.	5024.....		5116.....	2831.
4893.....	1809(a).	5025.....	2800(a)(5); 2801 (c)(2)(e); 2883(e); 3036(a); 3250 (h), (i); 3254(g).	5121.....	3250(b) (1), (4); (e) (1), (2), (3).
4894.....	1805.			5122.....	3250(b)(2); 3254 (c)(1), (f).
4895.....	1805.			5123.....	3250(e)(4); 3251(c); 3255 (a), (b), (c).
4896.....	1805.			5124.....	3252 (a), (b), (c).
4897.....				5131.....	3250(1) (1), (2).
4901.....	3271.			5132.....	3250(1)(3).
4902.....	3277.			5133.....	3250(1)(4).
4903.....	3278, 3292.			5134.....	3250(1)(5).
4904.....	3279.	5026.....	2800(a) (1) (A).	5141.....	3270.
4905.....	3280.			5142.....	3271 (a), (b), (c).
4906.....	3276.	5027.....	2802(c).	5143.....	3272(a).
4907.....	3283, 3292.	5028.....		5144.....	3277, 3278, 3279, 3280(a), 3283.
5001.....	2800(a) (1), (4), (6); (c); 3030(a)(1); 3111; 3125(a); 3182(b).	5041.....	3030(a) (1), (2).	5145.....	3273(a).
		5042.....	3030(a)(1).	5146.....	3273(b).
		5043.....	3030(b), 3041.	5147.....	3275(a).
		5044.....		5148.....	3276.
		5045.....		5149.....	3282.
5002.....	2809 (a); (b) (1), (2); (c); (d);	5051.....	3150 (a), (c).	5171.....	2819.
		5052.....	3160, 3254.	5172.....	2832.
5003.....		5053.....	3153 (b), (c).	5173.....	2820(a), 2822, 2823.
5004.....	2800(c) (1), (2), (3), (4); 3112.	5054.....	3050(b)(1).	5174.....	2810.
		5055.....	3150(b)(2), 3157(a).	5175.....	2812.
5005.....	2800 (a)(1), (d); 3112.	5056.....		5176.....	2814 (a) (1), (2).
5006.....	2800 (a)(1), (b)(2), (f); 2879(b); 2880, 2900(a).	5061.....	3172(a).	5177.....	2814(a)(1); 2815 (a), (b)(1) (A), (B), (C), (D).
		5062.....	3179 (a), (b).		
5007.....	2800(a) (3), (4); (f); 2846(a); 2847(a); 3112(b); 3125(a).	5063.....	1656 (a), (b), (c).		
		5064.....	3174.		
5008.....	2803 (a)-(e), 2903 (b)-(e).	5065.....			
		5081.....	3250(f)(1).		
5009.....	2802, 2885, 2878.	5082.....	3254(g).		
		5083.....			
5010.....	2802 (a), (b); 2866.	5084.....			
		5091.....	3250 (c)(1), (d)(3).		
5011.....	2891(b), 2901 (a), (b), (c), (d); 3113.	5092.....	3254(d).		
		5093.....			
		5101.....	3250(j)(1).		
		5102.....	3254(h).		
		5103.....			
		5104.....	3271(c)(1).		
		5105.....	2818(a).		
		5106.....	3250(j)(3).		

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
5178.....	2816.	5281.....	2801 (e)(1), (d).	5368.....	3030(a)(1), 3040, 3041.
5179.....	2817 (a), (b).	5282.....	2813, 2861, 2862.	5369.....	3040.
5180.....	2831.	5283.....	2828, 2830.	5370.....	3039.
5191.....	2849, 2850(a).	5284.....	2855, 2857.	5371.....	3031, 3032, 3033, 3036, 3037(a).
5192.....	2820, 2838, 2877, 3042.	5301.....	3100.	5372.....	3036, 3044(a), 3045.
5193.....	2820, 2878 (a), (b), (c), (d).	5302.....	3101.	5373.....	3032, 3036, 3044, 3045.
5194.....	2883 (a)–(g), 2916.	5303.....	3102.	5382.....	3036; 3044 (b), (c).
5195.....	2836, 2870.	5304.....	3114.	5383.....	3045.
5196.....	2826, 2827, 2828, 2830, 2839.	5305.....	3105.	5384.....	3043(a).
5197.....	2841, 2844, 2859.	5306.....	3103.	5385.....	2801(e) (3), (4).
5211.....	2804.	5307.....	3106.	5386.....	3254(g).
5212.....	2808.	5308.....	3107.	5387.....	2801 (c), (e)(3); 3031(a).
5213.....	2811.	5309.....	3104.	5388.....	3036, 3044(b), 3045.
5214.....	2871.	5310.....	3108 (a)–(d); 3109; 3125(b).	5391.....	3153(b); 3155 (a), (b).
5215.....	2825.	5311.....	3125(a).	5392.....	3158, 3254(d).
5216.....	2834.	5312.....	3121 (a), (c).	5401.....	3158.
5217.....	3183 (a), (b), (c).	5313.....	3117.	5412.....	3104, 3155(f).
5231.....	2872, 2873, 2875.	5314.....	3119.	5413.....	3155(f).
5232.....	2879 (c), (d).	5315.....	3120.	5414.....	3155(c).
5233.....		5316.....	3121(d), 3122.	5415.....	3110.
5241.....	2872, 2873, 2915, 4013(a).	5317.....	3123.	5416.....	3182(a).
5242.....	2879(a).	5318.....	3124.	5501.....	3177 (a), (b), (c), (d)(1).
5243.....	2903 (a), (f), (g); 2904, 2905, 2910, 2911.	5319.....	3070 (a), (b).	5502.....	2891(a).
5244.....	2882.	5320.....	3073.	5511.....	3178.
5245.....	2881.	5331.....	3074.	5512.....	2815 (c), (d), (e).
5246.....	2875.	5332.....	3040.	5521.....	2829.
5247.....	2885 (a), (b); 2886; 2888.	5333.....	3131(a), 3040.	5522.....	3171.
5248.....		5334.....	3040.	5523.....	3176.
5249.....		5351.....	3040.	5551.....	3175.
5250.....	2884.	5352.....		5552.....	2810.
5251.....		5353.....		5553.....	
5252.....	2874.	5354.....	3131(a), 3040.	5554.....	
5271.....	2812.	5355.....	3040.	5555.....	
5272.....	2801(e)(1).	5356.....	3040.	5556.....	
5273.....	2801(e)(2).	5357.....		5557.....	
5274.....	2831.	5361.....		5601.....	
5275.....		5362.....	3030(a)(1), 3031(a), 3037, 3088; 19 U.S.C. 81(c), 1309, 1311.		
		5363.....			
		5364.....			
		5365.....			
		5366.....	3034, 3035, 3042.		
		5367.....	3171.		

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
5602.....	2818.	5671.....	3159.	5722—	2039(b),
5603.....	2812.	5672.....	3159.	Con.	2194.
5604.....	2814.	5673.....	3159.	5723.....	2100; 2102;
5605.....	2815(a).	5674.....	3159.		2103(a)(1);
5606.....	2833.	5675.....	3155(f).		2111;
5607.....	2819.	5676.....	3159 (e), (f),		2112(a)(1);
5608.....	2834.		(g), (h), (i).		2130(a), (b),
5609.....	2811.	5681.....	2831.		(c).
5610.....	2843.	5682.....	2821, 2851.	5731.....	2059, 2060.
5611.....	2842.	5683.....	3173(a).	5732.....	2058.
5612.....	2838.	5684.....	3173(b).	5741.....	2018, 2037,
5613.....	2836.	5685.....	3173(c).		2039(b)(1),
5614.....	2870.	5686.....	3115, 3116.		2056, 2194.
5615.....	2828.	5687.....	2806(g).	5751.....	2104(a), 2113,
5616.....	2827.	5688.....	2805 (a)–(b);		2170(a)(2).
5617.....	2826.		3118;	5752.....	2103(e),
5618.....	2822.		3173(d); 63		2112(e).
5619.....	2839.		Stat. 377 et	5753.....	2190.
5620.....	2841.		seq.	5761.....	2156(c),
5621.....	2857(a), 2859.	5689.....	2800(a)(1)(B),		2161(m)(1),
5622.....	2807.		3112(b),		2180(1).
5623.....	2853.		3150(b)(3).	5762.....	2130 (a), (b),
5624.....	2852.	5690.....	3173(b)(4).		(c); 2151 (a),
5625.....	2806(c).	5691.....	3253.		(c); 2155(a);
5626.....	2806(f).	5692.....	3252.		2156; 2160
5627.....	2801(e)(2).	5693.....	3274.		(a)–(e), (g),
5628.....	2801(f).	5701.....	2000.		(i); 2161 (a),
5629.....	2856.	5702.....	2010, 2030,		(c), (e)–(g);
5630.....	2865.		2050, 2110.		2162 (a) (2),
5631.....	2876.	5703.....	2001; 2002		(4), (b);
5632.....	2912, 2913.		(b), (c);		2170 (a) (2),
5633.....	2914(a).		2194;		(4), (b);
5634.....	2806(a) (1),		3310(f)(2).		2171 (a),
	(2).	5704.....	2040; 2101;		(b)(2); 2172;
5635.....	2867.		2111(f);		2173(a);
5636.....	2866.		2130(d);		2174;
5637.....	2868.		2135(a) (1),		2176(a) (2),
5638.....	2869.		(2), (3);		(3); 2180
5639.....	2806(d).		2197(b);		(a), (d)–(f).
5640.....	2803(f).		2130(d).	5763.....	2155(b);
5641.....	2871.	5705.....	2137, 2198,		2160(h);
5642.....	2803(g).		3313.		2161 (b),
5643.....	2908.	5706.....	2136.		(h), (i)(1),
5644.....	2909.	5707.....	2000(g) (1),		(j)(1), (l)(1);
5645.....	2806(b)(1).		(2), (3).		(m)(2);
5646.....	2806(e).	5711.....	2013, 2033,		2170(b);
5647.....	3072.		2039(a),		2171(a);
5648.....	2885(d).		2053.		2175; 2180
5649.....	2854.	5712.....	2012, 2032,		(b), (g)(1),
5650.....	2850.		2052.		(h), (i), (k),
5661.....	3043.	5713.....	2014, 2054.		(l) (1), (2).
5662.....		5721.....	2017, 2036.	5801.....	3260.
5663.....		5722.....	2019, 2038,	5802.....	3261(a).

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
5803	3262.		3272(a);	6020(b).	3612(a), (c).
5811	2720.		3310 (a),	6020(c).	
5812	2721.		(b), (f)(1);	6021	3613.
5813	2722.		3448 (a);	6031	187.
5814	2723.		3461;	6032	169(f).
5821	2734.		3467(b);	6033(a).	54(f).
5831	2700, 3407.		3469 (d);	6033(b).	153(a).
5841	3261(b).		3475(c);	6033(c).	
5842	2724.		3491(a);	6034(a).	153(b).
5843	2725.		3611 (a)(1).	6034(b).	153(b).
5844	2727.	6011(b).		6035(a).	338.
5845	2728.	6012(a).	51(a); 52(a);	6035(b).	339.
5846	2731.		142(a) (2),	6036	274(a), 820.
5847	2732.		(3), (4); 217	6037	
5848	2733.		(b); 235(b).	6041(a).	147(b)(2).
5851	2726(a).	6012(b)		6041(b).	147(b)(1).
5852	2726(b).	(1)	51 (b)(4), (c),	6041(c).	147(c).
5853	2726(c).		(g)(5); 142	6041(d).	
5854	3263.		(a)(1).	6042	148 (a), (b),
5861	2729.	6012(b)			(c).
5862	2730.	(2)	51(c); 58(f);	6043	148 (d), (e).
6001	51; 54 (a), (b);		142(a).	6044(a).	148(f).
	821(d);	6012(b)		6044(b).	148(f).
	1007 (a),	(3)	52(a).	6044(c).	148(f).
	(b); 1720;	6012(b)		6045	149.
	1835;	(4)	142(a).	6046(a).	3604(a).
	1928(b);	6012(b)		6046(b).	3604(b).
	2302; 2303;	(5)	142(b).	6046(c).	3604(b).
	2322(c);	6013(a).	51(b) (1), (2),	6046(d).	
	2324; 2352;		(3), (4), (5).	6051(a).	1403, 1633
	2555;	6013(b).	51(g) (1)–(5).		(a), (b).
	2569(d);	6014(a).	51(f) (1), (2),	6051(b).	1633(a).
	2594 (a);		(4).	6051(c).	1633(b).
	2653(b);	6014(b).	51 (b)(1),	6051(d).	1633(b).
	2709; 2724;		(f)(3).	6061	3809(b).
	3220(c);	6015(a).	58(a).	6062	52(a).
	3233 (a);	6015(b).	58(c).	6063	187.
	3603.	6015(c).	58(b).	6064	58(g),
6011(a).	47(a); 51; 143	6015(d).	58(b).		3809(b).
	(c); 215(a);	6015(e).	58(d)(2).	6065(a).	142 (a), (b);
	217; 235;	6015(f).	58(d)(3).		148 (a), (d),
	251 (g);	6015(g).	60(b).		(e); 149;
	1420(c);	6015(h).	58(a).		169(f); 187;
	1530(b);	6016			233; 821(a);
	1604 (a);	6017	482(a).		864(a);
	1624; 1700	6018(a).	821(a)(1),		1006(a);
	(c)(2), (d)(2),		864(a)(1),		1604(a);
	(e)(2); 1716		937.		1716(a);
	(a); 1852(a);	6018(b).	821(a)(2),		1852(a);
	1902(a)(1);		864(a)(2).		1902(a)(1);
	2403(a);	6019(a).	1006(a).		2403(a);
	2451 (a);	6019(b).			2471;
	2471; 2701;	6020(a).	3611(a)(2).		2555(a), (c);

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
6065(a) Con.	2701; 3233(a); 3272(a); 3330; 3448(a); 3461; 3467(b); 3469(d); 3475(c); 3604(b); 3611(a), (c); 3779(b); 3780(a); 3809(c).	6072(a). 6072(b). 6072(c). 6072(d). 6072(e). 6073(a). 6073(b). 6073(c). 6073(d). 6073(e). 6074(a). 6074(b). 6074(c). 6075(a).	53(a)(1), 140(c). 53(a). 217(a), 235(a). 3805. 58(d)(1). 60(a). 58(d)(2). 60(b). 60(c). 821(b), 864(b). 1006(b).	6091(a).	147(a); 148 (b), (c), (d); 149; 150; 153 (a), (b); 820; 874(b)(3); 1253(a); 1420(c); 1530(b); 2555(c)(1); 2734(e); 3233(a); 3604(a); 3611 (a)(1), (c); 3779(a); 3780(a); 3791(a).
6065(b).	51(a), 54(f), 58(b), 215(a), 3780(a).	6075(b). 6081(a).	53(a)(2); 58(e); 141(b); 147(a); 148 (a), (b), (c), (e); 149; 150; 153 (a), (b); 821(b); 864(b); 874(b)(3); 1253(a); 1420(c); 1530(b); 1604(a); 1716(b); 1852(a); 1902(a)(1); 2403(a); 2451(a); 2471; 2555 (b), (c); 2701; 2734(e); 3233(a); 3272(a); 3310(a), (f)(1); 3448(a); 3461; 3467(b); 3469(d); 3475(c); 3491(a); 3604(a); 3611(b), (c); 3779(b); 3780(a); 3791(a).	6091(b) (1)	53(b)(1); 58(d)(2); 60(b); 143(c); 821(c); 864(c); 1006(b); 1604(a); 1716(c); 1852(b); 1902(a)(2); 2403(a); 2451(a); 2471; 2701; 3272(a); 3291(a); 3448(a); 3461; 3467(b); 3469(d); 3475(c); 3491(c); 3611 (a)(1), (c); 3791(a).
6071.....	141(b); 147(a); 148 (a), (b), (c), (e); 149; 150; 153 (a), (b); 821(b); 864(b); 874(b)(3); 1253(a); 1420(c); 1530(b); 1604(a); 1716(b); 1852(a); 1902(a)(1); 2403(a); 2451(a); 2471; 2555 (b), (c); 2701; 2734(e); 3233(a); 3272(a); 3310(a), (f)(1); 3448(a); 3461; 3467(b); 3469(d); 3475(c); 3491(a); 3604(a); 3611(b), (c); 3779(b); 3780(a); 3791(a).	6081(b). 6081(c).	53(a)(2); 58(e); 141(b); 147(a); 148 (a), (b), (c), (e); 149; 150; 153 (a), (b); 821(b); 864(b); 874(b)(3); 1253(a); 1420(c); 1530(b); 1604(b); 1625(c); 1633(c); 1716(b); 2403(a); 2451(a); 2471; 2555(c)(1); 2701; 3233(a); 3272(a); 3310(f)(1); 3448(a); 3461; 3467(b); 3469(e); 3475(d); 3611(a)(1); 3634; 3779(b); 3791(a).	6091(b) (2)	53(b)(2); 141(b); 143(c); 1604(a); 1716(c); 1852(b); 1902(a)(2); 2403(a); 2451(a); 2471; 2701; 3272(a)

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
6091(b) (2)— Con.	3291(a); 3448(a); 3461; 3467(b); 3469(d); 3475(c); 3491(c); 3611 (a)(1), (c); 3791(a).	6151(b). 6151(c). 6152(a) (1)	51(f)(2), 56(i). 322 (b)(4), (e). 56(b)(2)(A). 56(b)(2)(A). 56(b)(2)(B). 56(b)(1).	6161(a) (1)— Con. 6161(a) (2)	3467(b), 3469(e), 3475(d). 822(a)(2).
6091(b) (3)	821(c); 864(c).	6152(a) (3)	1605(c).	6161(b) (1)	272(j), 1012(i).
6091(b) (4)		6152(b) (1)	56(b)(3)(A), 1605(c).	6161(b) (2)	871(h).
6101	3630.	6152(b) (2)	56(b)(3)(B).	6161(c)	274(b), 1015(b).
6102		6152(c)	272(i).	6161(d)	
6103(a)	55(a).	6452(d)	56(b)(4).	6162(a)	56(c)(2).
6103(b)	55(b).	6453(a)	59(a).	6162(b)	
6103(c)	55(c).	6153(b)	60(a).	6163(a)	925, 926.
6103(d)	55(d).	6153(c)	59(b).	6163(b)	
6103(e)	58(h).	6153(d)	60(b).	6164(a)	3779(a).
6103(f)	55(e).	6153(e)	60(c).	6164(b)	3779(b).
6104	153(c).	6153(f)	59(c).	6164(c)	3779(c).
6105	722(g).	6154		6164(d)	3779(d).
6106	1604(c).	6155(a)	22(d)(6)(F); 51(f)(2); 131(c); 146(a); 272 (b), (c); 273 (a), (g), (i); 274(b); 292(a); 871 (b), (c), (i); 872 (a), (g), (i); 874(b)(3); 891; 1012 (b), (c); 1013 (a), (g) (i); 1015(b); 1021; 1117(g); 1605(c); 3310(d); 3311; 3660(a); 3779(h).	6164(e)	3779(e).
6107	3275, 3292.			6164(f)	3779(f).
6108	63.			6164(g)	3779(g).
6109				6164(h)	3779(h).
6151(a)	56(a); 143 (c), (h); 144; 218(a); 236 (a); 822(a) (1); 1008(a); 1253(a); 1530(b); 1715 (b), (c); 1853(a) (b); 1902 (a)(3), (b); 2403 (b); 2451 (a), (b); 2472; 2702(a); 3220; 3230; 3271(b); 3272(a); 3448 (a), (b); 3461; 3467(b); 3469(b); 3470; 3475(c); 3491 (a), (c).			6164(i)	3781.
				6165	56(c)(2), 272(j), 822(a)(2), 871(h), 1012(i).
				6201(a)	3640, 3647.
				6201(a) (1)	3612(f).
				6201(a) (2)(A)	1809(b)(2), 2351(c)(2), 2651(c)(2), 3311.
				6201(a) (2)(B)	
				6201(a) (3)	
				6201(b)	59(d).
				6201(c)	22(m)(4).
				6201(d)	
				6202	3644.
				6203	3641.
				6204	3642.
				6205(a) (1)	1401(c), 1411, 1501(c), 1521.

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
6205(a)		6216.....		6324(a)	827(c).
(2).....	1411.	6301.....	3651(a)(1).	(3).....	
6205(b).	1421, 1502, 1522.	6302(a).	3652.	6324(b).	1009.
6206.....		6302(b).	1420(c), 1719, 2550(c), 2708, 3281, 3282.	6324(c).	
6211(a).	271(a), 870, 1011.			6325(a)	
6211(b)		6302(c).	3310(f)(2).	(1).....	827(a), 1009, 3673(a).
(1).....	271(b)(1).	6303(a).	3655(a).	6325(a)	
6211(b)		6303(b).		(2).....	3673(b).
(2).....	271(b)(2).	6304.....		6325(b)	
6211(b)		6311(a).	3656 (a)(1), (b)(1).	(1).....	3674(a).
(3).....	271(b)(3).			6325(b)	
6212(a).	272(a), 871(a), 1012(a).	6311(b)		(2).....	3674(b).
6212(b)		(1).....	3656	6325(c).	3675.
(1).....	272(k), 1012(j).		(a)(2)(A), (b)(2).	6325(d).	
6212(b)		6311(b)		6326.....	
(2).....	272(a).	(2).....	3656(a)(2)(B).	6331(a).	3310, 3660, 3690, 3692, 3700.
6212(b)		6312(a).	3657.	6331(b).	3690, 3692, 3700.
(3).....	901(d).	6312(b).			
6212(c)		6313.....	56(g), 1008(d), 1420(d), 1530(d), 1605(e), 3658.	6331(c).	3715.
(1).....	272(f), 871(f), 1012(f).			6331(d).	
6212(c)		6314(a).	1008(e), 3659(a).	6332(a).	3710(a).
(2).....		6314(b).	823.	6332(b).	3710(b).
6213(a).	272(a), 871(a), 1012(a).	6314(c).		6332(c).	3710(c).
6213(b)		6315.....	59(d).	6333.....	3711.
(1).....	272(f), 871(f), 1012(f).	6316.....		6334(a).	3691(a).
6213(b)		6321.....	3670.	6334(b).	3691(b).
(2).....	3780(c).	6322.....	3671.	6334(c).	3692.
6213(b)		6323(a).	3672(a).	6335(a).	3693(a), 3701(a).
(3).....		6323(a)		6335(b).	3693(b), 3701(b).
6213(c).	272(c), 871(c), 1012(c).	(1).....	3672(a)(1).	6335(c).	3712.
6213(d).	272(d), 871(d), 1012(d).	6323(a)		6335(d).	3693(c), 3701(c).
6213(e).		(2).....	3672(a)(2).	6335(e)	
6214(a).	272(e), 871(e), 1012(e).	6323(a)		(1).....	3695(a); 3701 (d), (e).
6214(b).	272(g), 1012(g).	(3).....	3672(a)(3).	6335(e)	
6214(c).	272(h), 871(g), 1012(h).	6323(b).		(2).....	3695(b).
6215(a).	272(b), 871(b), 1012(b).	6323(c).		6335(e)	
6215(b).		6323(d)		(2)(A).	3695(a), 3701(d).
		(1).....	3672(b)(1).	6335(e)	
		6323(d)		(2)(B).	3701(d).
		(2).....	3672(b)(2).	6335(e)	
		6323(e).		(2)(C).	
		6324(a)		6335(e)	
		(1).....	827(a).	6335(e)	
		6324(a)		(2)(D).	3701(f).
		(2).....	827(b).		

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
6335(e) (2)(E).	3693, 3701.	6405(c)	3777(c).	6416(b) (2)(D).	2452(a).
6335(e) (2)(F).	3693(d), 3701(f).	6406.....	3790.	6416(b) (2)(E).	3443(a)(3)(A) (iv).
6335(e) (3).....	3701(f).	6407.....	3770(a)(3).	6416(b) (2)(F).	3443 (a)(3)(v).
6336.....		6411(a)	3780(a).	6416(b) (2)(G).	3443(a)(3)(A) (vi).
6337(a).	3696, 3702.	6411(b)	3780(b).	6416(b) (2)(H)	3443(a)(3)(A) (vii).
6337(b) (1).....	3702(b)(1).	6411(c)	3781.	6416(b) (3).....	3443(a)(1).
6337(b) (2).....	3702(b)(2).	6412(a)		6416(c)	3403(e).
6337(c)	3702(c).	6412(b)	3412(g)(1).	6416(d)	3408(b).
6338(a)	3703(b).	(1).....	3412(g)(2).	6416(e)	2705.
6338(b)	3704(b).	6412(c)		6416(f)	2703(a), 3471(b).
6338(c)	3703(a), 3704(a).	6412(d)	3508.	6417(a)	2473.
6339(a) (1).....	3697(a)(1).	6412(e)		6417(b)	2474.
6339(a) (2).....	3697(b).	6413(a)	1401(c), 1411, 1501(c), 1521.	6418(a)	3494(a).
6339(a) (3).....	3697(c).	(1).....	1411.	6418(b)	3493(a).
6339(a) (4).....	3697(d).	6413(b)	1421, 1502, 1522.	6419.....	3286.
6339(a) (5).....		6413(c)		6420.....	
6339(b) (1).....	3704(c)(1).	(1).....	1401(d)(3).	6501(a)	275(a), 874(a), 1016(a), 1635(a), 3312(a).
6339(b) (2).....	3704(c)(2).	6413(c)	1401(d)(4).	6501(b) (1).....	275(f).
6340(a)	3706 (a), (b).	(2).....	1401(d)(4).	6501(b) (2).....	1635(e).
6340(b)	3706(f).	6413(d)	1601(d).	6501(b) (3).....	
6341.....	3716.	6414.....	143(f), 1622(f)(1).	6501(c) (1).....	276(a), 874(b)(1), 1016(b)(1), 1635(b), 3312(b).
6342(a)	3694.	6415(a)	1854(a), 3471(a).	6501(c) (2).....	1635(c), 3312(c).
6342(b)	3712.	6415(b)	1715(b)(1), (2); 1854(b), (c); 3471(b), (c).	6501(c) (3).....	276(a), 874(b)(1), 1016(b)(1), 1635(b), 3312(b).
6343.....		6415(c)	1715(d)(2).	6501(c) (4).....	276(b).
6344.....		6415(d)	1715(d)(1), 1854(c), 3471(c).	6501(c) (5).....	275(b).
6401(a)	3770(a)(2).	6416(a)	1715(d); 2407 (b); 2452(b); 3443	6501(d)	275(b).
6401(b)	322(a)(2).	(1).....	(a)(3)(B), (b), (d).		
6401(c)	3770(c).	6416(b) (1).....	2407(a), 3443 (a)(2).		
6402(a)	1027(a); 3770(a)(1), (4), (5).	(2)(A)	3443(a)(3) (A)(i).		
6402(b)	322(a)(3).	6416(b) (2)(B)	3443(a)(3), (A)(ii).		
6403.....	321.	(C).....	3443(a)(3) (iii).		
6404(a)	3770(a)(1), (5).				
6404(b)	273(j), 873, 1014.				
6404(c)					
6405(a)	3777(a).				
6405(b)	3777(b).				

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
6501(e)		6511(e)		6601	3470; 3495;
(1)(A).	275(c).	(2)	3493(b).	(a)—	3655(b);
6501(e)		6511(f)..		Con.	3779(i);
(1)(B).	275(d)(1).	6512(a).	322(c), 911,	6601(b).	3794.
6501(e)		6512(b).	1027(c).	6601(c)	890(a), 925.
(2)		6512(b).	322(d), 912,	(1)	294(a)(2); 296,
6501(f)..		6513(a).	1027(d).		893 (a)(2),
6501(g).		6513(b).	322(b)(4).		(b)(3); 1023
6502(a).	276(c),	6513(c).	322(e).		(a)(2), (b)(3).
	874(b)(2),	6513(d).	1636(c).	6601(c)	
	1016(b)(2),	6514(a).		(2)	56(b), 272(i),
	1635(d),	6514(b).	3774.		1605(c).
	3312(d).	6515	3775.	6601(c)	
6502(b).	3714(b).	6521		(3)	297, 892,
6503(a)		6531	3812.		1022.
(1)	277, 875,	6532(a)	3748(a).	6601(c)	
	1017.	(1)		(4)	3310 (a), (b);
6503(a)		6532(a)	3772(a)(2).		3311.
(2)	141(h).	(2)		6601(d).	292(a), 891,
6503(b).	274(b),	6532(a)	3774(b).		1021.
	1015(b).	(3)		6601(e).	292(c),
6503(c).		6532(a)			3779(i).
6503(d).	822(a)(2),	(4)	3772(a)(3).	6601(f)	
	871(h).	6532(b).	3746 (a), (b),	(1)	292(a);
6503(e).		6533	(c).		294(b); 295;
6504		6601(a).			296; 298;
6511(a).	322(b)(1),		146(f); 292		890 (a), (b);
	910,		(a), (c), (d);		891; 893 (a),
	1027(b)(1),		294 (a) (1),		(b); 1020
	1636(a)(1),		(2), (b), (c),		(a), (b);
	3313.		295; 296;		1021; 1023
6511(b)			297; 298;		(a), (b);
(1)	322(b)(1),		890 (a), (b);		1420(b);
	910,		891; 892;		1530(c);
	1027(b)(1),		893(a) (1),		1605(b);
	1636(a)(1),		(2); (b) (1),		1717;
	3313.		(2), (3), (4);		1853(c);
6511(b)			925; 1020		2403(b);
(2)	322(b)(2),		(a), (b);		2451(b);
	910,		1021; 1022;		2475; 2706;
	1027(b)(2),		1023 (a) (1),		3310 (c),
	1636(a)(2),		(2), (b) (1),		(d); 3448(b);
	3313.		(2), (3), (4),		3470; 3495;
6511(c).	322(b)(3).		(5); 1420(b);		3655(b);
6511(d)			1530(c);	6601(f)	3779(i).
(1)	322(b)(5).		1605(b);	(2)	
6511(d)			1717;	6601(f)	
(2)(A).	322(b)(6).		1853(c);	(3)	
6511(d)			2403(b);	6601(g).	59(d).
(2)(B).	322(g).		2451(b);	6601(h).	
6511(d)			2475; 2706;	6602	3746(d).
(3)			3310(c);	6611(a).	3443(c),
6511(e)			3448(b);		3771(a).
(1)	3494(b).				

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
6611(b)		6671(b)	1718(d),	6861(c)	273(c), 872(c),
(1)	3771(b)(1).		1821(a)(4),		1013(c),
6611(b)			2557(b)(8),	6861(d)	273(d),
(2)	3771(b)(2).		2707(d).		872(d),
6611(c)	3771(c).	6672	1718(c),		1013(d).
6611(d)	322 (b)(4), (e);		1821(a)(3),	6861(e)	273(e), 872(e),
	1636.		2557(b)(4),		1013(e).
6611(e)	3771(b)(2).		2707(a).	6861(f)	273(i), 872(i),
6611(f)	3771(e).	6673	1117(g).		1013(i).
6611(g)	3790.	6674	1634(b).	6861(g)	273(k), 872(j),
6612		6801(a)	1809(b)(1),		1013(j).
6651(a)	291, 894(a),		2652(a),	6861(h)	
	1631,		3273(a),	6862(a)	3660(a).
	3612(d)(1).		3300(a),	6862(b)	
6651(b)			3901(a)(2).	6863(a)	273 (f), (h);
6651(c)	294(d)(1)(A).	6801(b)	1809(b)(1),		872 (f), (h);
6652			3301(a).		1013 (f), (h);
6653(a)	51(g)(6)(A),	6802(1)	1423(a),		3660(b).
	293(a),		1817(a).	6863(b)	
	854(a),	6802(2)	1817(b).	(1)	273(g),
	1019(a).	6802(3)	1817(c).		872(g),
6653(b)	51(g)(6)(B),	6803(a)			1013(g).
	293(b),	(1)	1423(b).	6863(b)	
	871(i),	6803(a)		(2)	273 (f), (h);
	1019(b),	(2)	1423(c).		872 (f), (h);
	3612(d)(2).	6803(b)			1013 (f), (h).
6653(c)	271, 870,	(1)	1818(a).	6864	
(1)	1011.	6803(b)		6871(a)	274(a),
6653(c)		(2)	1818(b).		1015(a).
(2)		6804	1815, 1920(c),	6871(b)	274(a),
6653(d)			3301(a).		1015(a).
6653(e)	1821(a)(3).	6805(a)	3304(a).	6872	274(a).
6654	294(d)(1)(B).	6805(b)	3304(b).	6873(a)	274(b),
6655		6805(c)	3304(c).		1015(b).
6656		6805(d)	3304(d).	6873(b)	
6657		6806(a)	3273(b).	6901(a)	311(a), 900(a),
6658	146(f).	6806(b)			1025(a).
6659	51(g)(6), 291,	6806(c)	3293.	6901(b)	311(a), 900(a),
	293, 871(i),	6807	3725.		1025(a).
	1019,	6808		6901(c)	311(b),
	1117(g),	6851(a)			900(b),
	1634(b),	(1)	146(a)(1).		1025(b).
	1718(c),	6851(a)		6901(d)	311(b)(4).
	1821(a)(3),	(2)	146(a)(2).	6901(e)	311(c),
	3310 (a)-(e),	6851(b)			1025(c).
	3311, 3655	6851(c)	146(d).	6901(f)	311(d), 900(c),
	(a), (b).	6851(d)	146(e).		1025(d).
6671(a)	1718(c),	6851(e)	146(b).	6901(g)	311(e),
	1821(a)(3),	6861(a)	273(a), 872(a),		1025(g).
	2557(b)(4),		1013(a).	6901(h)	311(f), 900(e),
	2707(a).	6861(b)	273(b),		1025(f).
			872(b),	6901(i)	
			1013(b).		

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
6902(a).	1119(a).	7201—	937; 1024	7213(a)	
6902(b).	1119(b).	Con.	(a), (b);	(3)	55(f)(3).
6903(a).	312(a), 901(a), 1026(a).		1718 (a), (b); 1821 (a)	7213(b).	4047(a)(1).
6903(b).	312(c), 901(c), 1026(c).		(1), (2), (b)(4);	7213(c).	
6904			2557(b) (2),	7214(a).	4047(e).
7001(a).	150.		(3); 2656(f);	7214(b).	4047.
7001(b).			2707(b);	7214(c).	
7011(a).	3270(a).		2707(c);	7231	150.
7011(b).	3280(a).		3604(c)	7232	3412(d).
7012		7202	145(b), 894(b)	7233(1).	1929(a)(1).
7101	44(d),		(2)(C),	7233(2).	1929(a)(2).
	56(c)(2),		1718(b),	7234(a).	2308(a).
	112(b)		1821(a)(2),	7234(b).	2308(c).
	(6)(D),		2557(b)(3),	7234(c).	2308(h).
	131(c),		2707(c).	7234(d)	
	146(b),	7203	145(a),	(1)	2308(i)(1).
	272(j),		153(d), 340,	7234(d)	
	273(f),		894(b)	(2)(A).	2308(g)(1).
	822(a)(2),		(2)(B), 937,	(2)(B).	2308(g)(2).
	871(h),		1024(a),	7234(d)	
	872(f), 926,		1718(a),	(3)	2308(i)(2).
	1012(i),		1821(a)(1),	7234(d)	
	1013(f),		2557(b)(2),	(4)	2308(d).
	1145,		2707(b),	7235(a).	2326(a).
	1818(a),		3604(c).	7235(b).	2326(b).
	2302(e),	7204	1634(a).	7235(c).	2326(c).
	2322(e),	7205	1626(d).	7235(d).	3207(b).
	2352(e),	7206(1).	3809(a).	7235(e).	2327.
	2474,	7206(2).	3793(b).	7236	2357(b).
	2569(b),	7206(3).	3793(a).	7237(a).	2557(b)(1),
	2653(d),	7206(4).	2656(a), 3321.		2596,
	3360(d)	7206(5).	3762.		3225,
	(2)(B),	7207	894(b)(2),		3235.
	3412(d),		3616(a),	7237(b).	2557(a).
	3413,		3672,	7238	2570.
	3660(b),		3793(b).	7239(a).	2656(b).
	3722(c),	7208	3300(b).	7239(b).	2656(d).
	3724(c),	7208(1).	1425(b).	7240	3506.
	3943, 3992,	7208(2).	1823(a).	7261	2409.
	4010, and 6	7208(3).	1822, 1823(b).	7262	3294(a).
	U.S.C. 15.	7208(4).	1823(c).	7263(a).	1929(c).
7102	3676.	7208(5).	3323(a)(3).	7263(b).	1929(b).
7103		7209	1425(a).	7264	3207(a).
7121(a).	3760.	7210	3616(b).	7265(a)	
7121(b).	3760.	7211	3325.	(1)	2308(b).
7122(a).	3761.	7212(a).	3601(c).	7265(a)	
7122(b).	3761.	7212(b).	3601(c)(2).	(2)	2326(a)(2).
7123		7213(a)		7265(b).	2308(e),
7201	145 (a), (b);	(1)	55(f)(1).		2327(a).
	153(d); 340;	7213(a)		7265(c).	2308(j),
	894(b)(2)	(2)	55(f)(2).		2327(a).
	(B), (C);				

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
7266(a)	3211(a).	7303(6)		7422(a)	3772(a)(1).
(1)		(A)	2657(c).	7422(b)	3772(b).
7266(a)	3211(b).	7303(6)		7422(c)	3772(d).
(2)		(B)	2656(c); 2657	7422(d)	3772(e).
7266(a)	3211(c).		(a), (b), (f).	7422(e)	
(3)		7303(7)	3323(b).	7422(f)	
7266(b)	2357(a).	7303(8)	3793(a)(2).	7423(1)	3770(b)(1).
7266(c)	2357(c).	7304	3326.	7423(2)	3770(b)(2).
7266(d)	2357(d).	7321	3720(b).	7424(a)	3679(a)(1).
7266(e)	2357(e).	7322	3721.	(1)	
7266(f)	2357(f).	7323(a)	3723(a).	7424(a)	3679(a)(2).
7267(a)	2656(j).	7323(b)	3723(b).	(2)	
7267(b)	2656(k).	7323(c)	3723(c).	7424(a)	3679(a)(3).
7267(c)	2656(i).	7324	3722.	(3)	
7267(d)	2656(h).	7325	3724.	7424(b)	3679(c).
7268	3320(a).	7326		7424(c)	3679(d).
7269	894(b)(1).	7327	3726.	7425	
7270	1821(b)(3).	7328	2657.	7441	1100.
7271(1)	1822, 2656(c).	7329		7442	1101.
7271(2)	1820(b).	7341(a)	3324(a).	7443(a)	1102(a).
7271(3)	1820(a).	7341(b)	3324(b).	7443(b)	1102(b).
7271(4)	3323(a) (1),	7341(c)	3324(c).	7443(c)	1102(c).
	(2).	7342	3601(b).	7443(d)	1102(d).
7272(a)	1831(c),	7343	145(d), 894(b)	7443(e)	1102(e).
	2656(g),		(2)(D),	7443(f)	1102(f).
	3475(e).		1718(d),	7443(g)	1102(g).
7272(b)			1821(a)(4),	7444(a)	1103(a).
7273(a)	3274.		2557(b)(8),	7444(b)	1103(b).
7273(b)	3294(b).		2707(d),	7444(c)	1103(c).
7274	2656.		3228,	7444(d)	1103(d).
7275			3710(c),	7445	1104.
7301(a)	2558 (a), (b);		3793(b)(2).	7446	1105.
	2571; 2598	7344	4048.	7447(a)	1106(a).
	(a), (b), (c);	7401	3740.	7447(b)	1106(b).
	3253;	7402(a)	3800.	7447(c)	1106(c).
	3321(b)(1);	7402(b)	3633.	7447(d)	1106(d).
	3720(a)(1).	7402(c)	4042.	7447(e)	1106(e).
7301(b)	3321(b)(1),	7402(d)	3992, 3995(c).	7447(f)	1106(f).
	3720(a)(2).	7402(e)		7447(g)	1106(g).
7301(c)	2657(e),	7403(a)	3678(a).	7451	1110.
	3321(b)(1),	7403(b)	3678(b).	7452	504(b), R.A.
	3720(a)(3).	7403(c)	3678(c).		1942.
7301(d)	3321(b)(2),	7403(d)	3678(d).	7453	1111.
	3322.	7404	826(a).	7454(a)	1112.
7301(e)	3321(b)(3).	7405(a)	3746(a).	7454(b)	
7302	3116.	7405(b)	3746(b).	7455	1113.
7303(1)	1823.	7405(c)		7456(a)	1114.
7303(2)	2309(b),	7405(d)		7456(b)	
	2358(b).	7406	3747.	7456(c)	1114(b).
7303(3)	2309(d).	7407		7457(a)	1115(a).
7303(4)	2358(a).	7421(a)	3653(a).	7457(b)	1115(b).
7303(5)	2309(b),	7421(b)	3653(b).	7458	1116.
	2358(b).			7459(a)	1117(a).

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
7459(b).	1117(b).	7602.....	3614; 3615	7701	3238(a),
7459(c).	1117(c).		(a), (b), (c);	(a)—	3507(a),
7459(d).	1117(d).		3632(a)(1).	Con.	3797(a)(1).
7459(e).	1117(e).	7603.....	3615(d).	7701(a)	
7459(f).	1117(f).	7604(a).	3633(a).	(2).....	3797(a)(2).
7459(g).		7604(b).	3615(e).	7701(a)	
7460(a).	1118(a).	7604(c).		(3).....	3797(a)(3).
7460(b).	1118(b).	7605(a).	3614, 3615.	7701(a)	
7461.....	1120.	7605(b).	3631.	(4).....	3797(a)(4).
7462.....	1121.	7606(a).	3601(a)(1).	7701(a)	
7463.....		7606(b).	3601(a)(2).	(5).....	3797(a)(5).
7471(a).	1130(a).	7606(c).		7701(a)	
7471(b).	1130(b).	7607.....		(6).....	3797(a)(6).
7471(c).		7621.....	3650.	7701(a)	
7472.....	1131.	7622(a).	3632(a).	(7).....	3797(a)(7).
7473.....	1132.	7622(b).	3632(b).	7701(a)	
7474.....	1133.	7623.....	3792.	(8).....	3797(a)(8).
7481.....	1140.	7641.....	2302(c),	7701(a)	
7482(a).	1141(a).		2322(c),	(9).....	3797(a)(9).
7482(b).	1141(b).		2352(c),	7701(a)	
7482(c).	1141(c).		2569(d)(4),	(10)....	3797(a)(10).
7483.....	1142.	7651(2)	2653(b).	7701(a)	
7484.....	1143.	(A)....		(11)....	3797(a)(11).
7485(a).	1145.	7652(a)	3811.	7701(a)	
7485(b).		(1).....		(12)....	
7486.....	1146.	7652(a)	3360(a).	7701(a)	
7487.....		(2).....		(13)....	3797(a)(12).
7491.....	2597.	7652(a)	3360(b).	7701(a)	
7492.....	1925(b).	(3).....		(14)....	3797(a)(14).
7493.....	1930.	7652(b)	3360(c).	7701(a)	
7501(a).	3661.	(1).....		(15)....	3797(a)(15).
7501(b).		7652(b)	3350(a).	7701(a)	
7502.....		(2).....		(16)....	3797(a)(16).
7503.....		7653(a)	3350(b).	7701(a)	
7504.....		(1).....		(17)....	3797(a)(17).
7505(a).	3695(b).	7653(a)	3361(a).	7701(a)	
7505(b).	3695(c).	(2).....		(18)....	3797(a)(18).
7506(a).	3795(a).	7653(b).	3351(a).	7701(a)	
7506(b).	3795(b).		3351(b),	(19)....	3797(a)(19).
7506(c).	3795(c).	7653(c).	3361(b).	7701(a)	
7506(d).	3795(d).		3351(c),	(20)....	3797(a)(20).
7507(a).	3798(a).	7653(d).	3361(c).	7701(a)	
7507(b).	3798(b).	7654.....		(21)....	
7507(c).	3798(c).	7655.....	2483.	7701(a)	
7507(d).	3798(d).	7701(a)		(22)....	
7508(a).	3804(a).	(1).....	1426(f),	7701(a)	
7508(b).	3804(d).		1532(i),	(23)....	48(a).
7509.....	1424.		1607(k),	7701(a)	
7510.....	3331.		1805,	(24)....	48(b)
7511.....	3802.		1931(b),		
7601(a).	3600.		2733(i),		
7601(b).			3228(a),		

Table II.—Sources of the 1954 Code—Continued

1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section	1954 Code section	Derived from 1939 Code section
7701(a) (25)....	48(c).	7803(c).	3360(b)(2)(B), 3943, 3992, 4010.	7851(c).	See 26 U.S.C. 4(c).
7701(a) (26)....	48(d).	7803(d).	3975, 3976, 3977, 3978.	7851(d).	See 26 U.S.C. 4(d).
7701(a) (27)....		7804(a).	616 R.A. 1951.	7852 (a).....	3803.
7701(a) (28)....		7804(b).	3, P.L. 567 (82d Cong.).	7852(b).	See 26 U.S.C. 4(a), 5, 7.
7701(b).	3797(b).	7805(a).	62, 3791(a).	7852 (c).....	
7701(c) (1).....	3797(c).	7805(b).	3791(b).	7852 (d)	108 R.A.
7701(c) (2).....		7805(c).	3901(a)(2).		1941, 109
7801(a).	Reorg. Plan No. 26 of 1950	7806(a).	2.		R.A. 1942, 136 R.A.
7801(b).	3930(a), 3931.	7806(b).	Ch. 1, sec. 6, P.L. 1.		1943, 214.
7801(c).	3932.	7807(a).			R.A. 1950, 615 R.A.
7802.....	3900.	7807(b).			1951; See 22(b)(7).
7803(a).	3920, 3921, 4000, 4041(a).	7808.....	3970.	8001.....	5000.
7803(b) (1).....	4040.	7809(a).	2480, 3971(a).	8002.....	5001.
7803(b) (2).....	3901(b).	7809(b).	3971(b).	8003.....	5002.
		7809(b) (1).....	3971(b)(1)	8004.....	5003.
		7809(b) (2).....	3971(b)(2).	8005.....	5004.
		7809(b) (3).....	3791(b)(3).	8021.....	5010.
		7851(a).	See 26 U.S.C. 3, 4.	8022.....	5011.
		7851(b).	See 26 U.S.C. 4(b).	8023.....	5012.

TABLE III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes

Table III lists in the second, fourth, and sixth columns the applicable sections of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as enacted on August 16, 1954, which contained provisions derived from or corresponding to provisions of the respective sections of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939 listed in the first, third, and fifth columns, respectively.

Except for the heading wording, certain changes in punctuation, the elimination of unnecessary repetition, and the correction of certain errors (indicated by footnotes), this table is the same as Table I in volume 68A of the Statutes at Large, at pages 931 and following.

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
1.....		22(b)(11)	109.	23(i).....	165.
2.....	7806(a).	22(b)(12)	111.	23(j).....	1091.
3.....		22(b)(13)	112.	23(k)(1).	166, 593.
4.....		22(b)(14)	113.	23(k)(2).	165(g)(1), 166(e), 582.
11.....	1.	22(b)(15)	621.	23(k)(3).	165(g)(2).
12(a)....		22(b)(16)	114.	23(k)(4).	166.
12(b)		22(b)(17)	121.	23(k)(5).	166.
(1), (2)		22(c).....	471.	23(k)(6).	271, 166.
12(b)(3).	1.	22(d)		23(l).....	167.
12(c)....	1.	(1)-(5)	472.	23(m)....	611.
12(d)....	2.	22(d)(6).	1321, 6155(a).	23(n)....	167.
12(e)....		22(e).....	301(a).	23(o)....	170.
12(f)....	1.	22(f).....	1001.	23(p)....	404.
12(g)....		22(g).....	861, 862, 863, 864.	23(q)....	170.
13(a)....				23(r)....	591.
13(b)....	11.	22(h)....	Ch. 1, Subch. G, Pt. III.	23(s)....	172.
13(c)-(f).				23(t)....	168, 169.
14.....		22(i).....		23(u)....	215.
15(a),		22(j).....	76.	23(v)....	171.
(b)....	11.	22(k).....	71.	23(w)....	691.
15(c)....	1551.	22(l).....	691.	23(x)....	213.
21.....	63.	22(m)....	73, 6201(c).	23(y)....	
22(a)....	61.	22(n)....	62.	23(z)....	216.
22(b)(1).	101.	22(o)....	75.	23(aa)(1)	141.
22(b)(2)		23.....	161, 211.	23(aa)(2)	36.
(A)....	72.	23(a)(1)		23(aa)(3)	144.
22(b)(2)		(A)....	162.	23(aa)(4)	4, 142.
(B)....	72, 403.	23(a)(1)		23(aa)(5)	142.
22(b)(2)		(B)....	162.	23(aa)(6)	143.
(C)....	72.	23(a)(1)		23(aa)(7)	144.
22(b)(3).	102.	(C)....	263.	23(bb)...	173.
22(b)(4).	103.	23(a)(2).	212.	23(cc)....	616.
22(b)(5).	104.	23(b)....	163, 265.	23(dd)...	592.
22(b)(6).	107.	23(c)(1)..	164.	23(ee)...	1202.
22(b)(7).	894.	23(c)(2)..		23(ff)....	615.
22(b)(8).	115, 526, 892, 893, 911, 912, 933, 943.	23(c)(3)..	164.	24(a)....	261.
		23(d)....	164.	24(a)(1).	262.
		23(e)....	165.	24(a)(2),	
		23(f)....	165.	(3).....	263.
22(b)(9).	108.	23(g)....	165.	24(a)(4).	264.
22(b)(10)	108.	23(h)....	165.	24(a)(5).	265.

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
24(a)(6).	264.	51(f).....	6014 (a), (b);	101 (1)–	
24(a)(7).	266.		6151 (a),	(11),	
24(b).....	267.		(b); 6155(a).	(13)–	
24(c).....	267.	51(g).....	6012(b),	(19)....	501.
24(d).....	273.		6013(b),	101(12).	521, 522.
24(e).....	1451.		6653(a),	101.....	502.
24(f).....	268.		6659.	102(a)...	531, 532.
25(a).....	35.	52.....	6012 (a), (b);	102 (b),	
25(b)(1).	151.		6062.	(c).....	533.
25(b)(2).	153.	53.....	6072, 6081,	102(d)...	535.
25(b)(3).	152.		6091.	102(e)...	541.
26.....	241.	54		102(f)....	536.
26(a).....	242.	(a)–(b)	6001.	103.....	891.
26(b)(1).	243.	54		104(a)...	581.
26(b)(2).	244.	(c)–(e)		104(b)...	11.
26(b)(3).	245.	54(f).....	6033(a),	105.....	632.
26(b).....	246.		6065(b).	106.....	1347.
26(c).....	545, 556.	55.....	6103, 7213(a).	107(a)...	1301.
26(d).....	535, 545, 601.	56(a).....	6151(a).	107(b)...	1302.
26(e).....		56(b).....	6152,	107(c)...	1304(a).
26(f).....	561, 562, 564.		6601(c)(2).	107(d)...	1303.
26(g).....	565.	56(c).....	6161(a),	107(e)...	1304(b).
26(h).....	247.		6162(a),	108.....	21.
26(i).....	922.		6165, 7101.	109.....	921.
27(a).....	561.	56		110.....	594.
27(b).....	535, 562.	(d)–(f)		111.....	1001.
27		56(g).....	6313.	112(a)...	1002.
(c)–(i).	562, 564.	56(h).....		112(b)	
28.....	565.	56(i).....	6151(b).	(1).....	1031.
31.....	33.	56(j).....		112(b)	
32.....	32.	57.....		(2).....	1036.
33.....	6401.	58.....	6012(b); 6015;	112(b)	
34.....			6064; 6065;	(3).....	354, 355.
35.....	31.		6073 (a), (c);	112(b)	
41.....	441, 446.		6081(a);	(4).....	361.
42(a).....	451.		6091(b);	112(b)	
42 (b)–			6103;	(5).....	351.
(d).....	454.		6161(a).	112(b)	
43.....	461.			(6).....	332.
44.....	453, 7101.	59		112(b)	
45.....	482.	(a)–(c)	6153.	(6)(D).	7101.
46.....	442.	59(d).....	6201(b), 6315,	112(b)	
47.....	443, 6011(a).		6601(g).	(7).....	333.
48.....	441, 7701.	60.....	6015(g); 6073	112(b)	
51.....	6001, 6011(a).		(b), (d), (e);	(8).....	1081.
51(a).....	6001, 6012(a),		6091(b);	112(b)	
	6065(b).		6153 (b),	(9).....	373.
51(b).....	6013(a),		(d), (e).	112(b)	
	6012(b)(1),	61.....		(10)....	371.
	6014(b).	62.....	7805.	112(b)	
51(c).....	6012(b).	63.....	6108.	(11)....	355.
51(d).....		64.....	7701.	112(c)...	351, 356, 371,
51(e).....	6065(a).				1031.

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
112(d)...	361, 371.	113(a)		116(h)...	893.
112(e)...	351, 356, 361, 371, 1031.	(21)....	373.	116(i)....	121(a)(17).
112(f)....	1033.	113(a)		116(j)....	912.
112(g)...	368.	(22)....	372.	116(k)...	912.
112(h)...	368.	113(a)		116(l)....	933.
112(i)....	367.	(23)....	358.	117(a)...	1221, 1222.
112(j)....		113(b)...	1011.	117(b)...	1202.
112(k)...	357, 371.	113(b)		117(c)...	1201.
112(l)....	371.	(1).....	1016.	117(d)...	1211.
112(m)..	1071.	113(b)		117(e)	
112(n)...	1034.	(2).....	1016.	(1).....	1212.
113(a)...	1012.	113(b)		117(e)	
113(a)		(3).....	1017.	(2).....	
(1).....	1013.	113(b)		117(f)....	1232.
113(a)		(4).....	1018.	117(g)	
(2).....	1015.	113(c)...	1019.	(1).....	1233.
113(a)		113(d)...	1020.	117(g)	
(3).....	1015.	113(e)...	1022.	(2).....	1234.
113(a)		114(a)...	167(f).	117(g)	
(4).....	1015.	114(b)		(3).....	1238.
113(a)		(1).....	612.	117(h)...	1223.
(5).....	1014.	114(b)		117(i)....	582.
113(a)		(2).....		117(j)....	1231.
(6).....	358, 1031.	114(b)		117(k)...	631.
113(a)		(3).....	613(b)(3).	117(l)....	1233.
(7).....	362.	114(b)		117(m)...	341.
113(a)		(4).....	613(b)(4).	117(n)...	1236.
(8).....	362.	115(a)...	301, 316.	117(o)...	1239.
113(a)		115(b)...	301, 316.	117(p)...	1240.
(9).....	1033.	115(c)...	302, 312, 331, 342.	118.....	1091.
113(a)		115(d)...	301.	119 (a),	
(10)....	1091.	115(e)...	301.	(b).....	861.
113(a)		115(f)....	305.	119 (c),	
(11)....	1051.	115(g)		(d).....	862.
113(a)		(1).....	302.	119(e)...	861, 862, 863.
(12)....	1052.	115(g)		119(f)...	864.
113(a)		(2).....	304.	120.....	170.
(13)....	723, 732.	115(g)		121.....	583.
113(a)		(3).....	303.	122.....	172.
(14)....	1053.	115(h)...	312.	123.....	77.
113(a)		115(i)....	302, 346.	124.....	
(15)....	334.	115(j)....	301.	124A....	168.
113(a)		115(k)...		124B....	169.
(16)....	1052.	115(l)....	312.	125.....	171.
113(a)		115(m)...	312.	126.....	691.
(17)....	1082.	116(a)...	911.	127(a),	
113(a)		116(b)...		(b).....	
(18)....	334.	116(c)...	892.	127(c)	
113(a)		116(d)...	115.	(1).....	1331.
(19)....	307.	116(e)...	115.	127(c)	
113(a)		116(f)....	943.	(2).....	1332.
(20)....	373.	116(g)...	526.	127(c)	
				(3).....	1333.

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
127(c)		148.....	6042, 6043,	169(e)...	584.
(4).....	1334.		6044,	169(f)....	6032, 6055(a).
127(c)			6065(a),	169(g)...	584.
(5).....	1335.		6071,	170.....	642, 584.
127(d)...	1336.		6081(a),	171.....	682.
127(e)...	1337.		6091(a).	172.....	642.
127(f)....	1337.	149.....	6045, 6065(a),	181.....	701.
128.....	1346.		6071,	182.....	702.
129.....	269.		6081(a),	183 (a),	
130.....	270.		6091(a).	(b).....	702, 703.
130A....	421.	150.....	6071, 6081(a),	183(c)...	702.
131(a)...	901.		6091(a),	183(d)...	703(a).
131(b)...	904.		7001(a),	184.....	702.
131(c)...	905, 6155(a),		7231.	186.....	702.
	7101.	151.....		187.....	6031, 6063,
131(d)...	905.	153(a)...	6033(b), 6071,		6065(a).
131(e)...	905.		6081(a),	188.....	706.
131(f)....	902.		6091(a).	189.....	702, 703.
131(g)...	901(c).	153(b)...	6034, 6071,	190.....	
131(h)...	903.		6081(b),	191.....	704.
131(i)....	905.		6091(a).	201(a)	
141.....	1501, 1502,	153(c)...	6104.	(1).....	802.
	6071,	153(d)...	7201, 7203.	201(a)	
	6081(a),	154.....	692.	(2), (3)	807.
	6091(b)(2),	161.....	641.	201(b)...	801.
	6503(a)(2).	162(a)...	642(c).	201(c)	
142.....	6012 (a), (b);	162(b)...	651, 652, 661,	(1).....	803(a).
	6065(a).		662.	201(c)	
143(a)...	1451.	162(c)...	661.	(2).....	803(b).
143(b)...	1441.	162(d)...	643, 663.	201(c)	
143(c)...	1461, 6011(a),	162(e)...	642.	(3).....	803(c).
	6072(a),	162(f)...	642.	201(c)	
	6091(b),	162(g)...	681.	(4).....	803(d).
	6151(a).	163(a)		201(c)	
143(d)...	1462.	(1).....	642.	(5).....	803(e).
143(e)...	1463.	163(a)		201(c)	
143(f)....	1464, 6414,	(2).....	642.	(6).....	803(f).
143(g)...	1461.	163(b)...	642.	201(c)	
143(h)...	1443, 6151.	163(c)...	642(a)(1).	(7).....	803(g).
144.....	1442, 6151(a).	164.....	652, 662.	201(d)...	803(h).
145.....	7201, 7202,	165(a)...	401, 501(a).	201(e)...	803(i).
	7203, 7343.	165(b)...	402.	201(f)....	803(j).
146.....	443, 6155(a),	165(c)...	402.	201(g)...	
	6601(a),	165(d)...	402.	202(a)...	
	6658, 6851,	166.....	676.	202(b)...	804(a).
	7101.	167.....	677.	202(c)...	806.
147.....	6041 (b), (c);	168.....	642.	203.....	
	6071;	169		203A....	805.
	6081(a);	(a)-(c)	584, 6065.	204(a)	
	6091(a).	169(d)		(1).....	831(a).
		(1)-(3)	584.	204(a)	
		169(d)		(2).....	831(b), 832.
		(4).....	584.		

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
204(a)		213		273 (a)–	
(3).....	831(b).	(a)–(c)	873.	(i), (k)	6155; 6861;
204(b)		213(d)...	142(b)(1).		6863 (a),
(1).....	832(b)(1).	214.....	873.		(b); 7101.
204(b)		215.....	874, 6011(a),	273(j)....	6404(b).
(2).....	832(a).		6065(b).	274.....	6036, 6155(a),
204(b)		216.....	874.		6161(c),
(3).....	832(b)(2).	217.....	6011(a),		6503(b),
204(b)			6012(a).		6871, 6872,
(4).....	832(b)(3).		6072(c).		6873.
204(b)		218(a)...	6151(a).	275.....	6501.
(5).....	832(b)(4).	219.....	875.	276.....	6501(c),
204(b)		220.....	876.		6502(a).
(6).....	832(b)(5).	221.....	877.	277.....	6503(a).
204(b)		231(a)...	881.	291.....	6651(a), 6659.
(7).....	832(b)(6).	231(b)...	822(a).	292.....	6155(a), 6601.
204(c)...	832(c).	231(c)...	882(b).	293.....	6653(a), 6659.
204(d)...	832(d).	231(d)...	883.	294.....	6601, 6651(c),
204(e)...	832(e).	232(a)...	882.		6654(a).
204(f)...	832(c)(12).	232(b)...	882.	295.....	6601.
205.....	841.	233.....	882, 6065(a).	296.....	6601.
206.....	842.	234.....	882.	297.....	6601.
207(a)		235(a)...	882, 6011(a),	298.....	6601.
(1), (2)	821(a).		6012(a),	299.....	6658.
207(a)		235(b)...	6072(c).	311.....	6901.
(3).....	821(b).	236(a)...	6012(a).	312.....	6903.
207(a)		236(b)...	6151(a).	313.....	
(4).....	821(c).	237.....	884(1).	321.....	6403.
207(a)		238.....	884(3).	322(a)	
(5).....	822(e).	251.....	884(4).	(1)–(3)	6401, 6402.
207(a)		252.....	931, 6011(a).	322(a)	
(6).....	821(d).	261.....	932.	(4).....	31.
207(b)		262.....	11.	322(b)	
(1).....	822 (a), (b).	263.....	941.	(1).....	6511.
207(b)		265.....	942.	322(b)	
(2).....	823(1).	271.....	943.	(2).....	6511.
207(b)		272(a)...	6211, 6653(c),	322(b)	
(3).....	823(2).		(1).	(3).....	6511.
207(b)		272(b)...	6212 (a), (b)	322(b)	
(4).....	822(a).		(2); 6213(a).	(4).....	6251(c),
207(b)		272(c)...	6155(a),		6513(a),
(4)			6215(a).		6611(d).
(A)–		272(d)...	6155(a),	322(b)	
(F).....	822(c).	272(e)...	6213(c).	(5).....	6511(d).
207(c)...	822(d)(1).	272(f)...	6213(d).	322(b)	
207(d)...	822(d)(2).		6214(a).	(6).....	6511(d).
207(e)...	822(e).	272(g)...	6212(c), 6213	322(c)...	6512(a).
207(f)...	822(d)(3).		(b) (1).	322(d)...	6512(b).
207(g)...		272(h)...	6214(b).	322(e)...	6151(c),
208.....		272(i)...	6214(c).		6513(b),
211.....	871.		6152(c), 6601		6611(d).
212.....	872.	272(j)...	(c)(2).		
			6161(b), 6165,	322(f)....	
			7101.	322(g)...	6511(d).
		272(k)...	6212(b).		

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
331.....	552.	505 (a)–		813(a)	
332.....	553.	(c).....	545.	(1).....	
333.....	554.	505(d)...		813(a)	
334.....	555.	505(e)...	546.	(2).....	2012.
335.....	556.	506 (a)–		813(b)...	2011.
336 (a),		(h).....	547.	813(c)...	2014.
(b), (c)	556.	506(i)...		820.....	6036, 6091(a).
336(d)...	557.	506(j)...		821(a)...	6018, 6065(a).
337.....	551.	507(a)...		821(b)...	6071, 6075(a),
338.....	6035(a).	507(b)...	543.		6081(a).
339.....	6035(b).	508.....		821(c)...	6091(b).
340.....	7201, 7203.	509.....	531.	821(d)...	6001.
361.....	851.	510.....	Ch.1, Subch.	821(e)...	
362.....	852, 855.		G, Pt. III.	822(a)	
371.....	1081.	511.....	6103, 7213(a).	(1).....	6151(a).
372.....	1082.	650.....	1471.	822(a)	
373.....	1083.	651.....	1471.	(2).....	6161(a)(2),
391.....		722(g)...	6105.		6165,
392.....		800.....	2001, 2101.		6503(d),
393.....		801.....			7101.
394		802.....		822(b)...	2002.
(a)–(c)		810.....	2001(a),	823.....	6314(b).
394(d)...	312.		2011(a),	824.....	
394 (e),			2011(b).	825.....	2204.
(f).....		811.....	2031(a).	826(a)...	7404.
395.....		811(a)...	2033.	826(b)...	2205.
396.....		811(b)...	2034.	826(c)...	2206.
400.....	3.	811(c)...	2035, 2036,	826(d)...	2207.
401.....	4.		2037.	827(a)...	324(a)(1),
402.....	4.	811(d)			6325(a)(1).
403.....	36.	(1).....	2038(a)(1).	827(b)...	6324(a)(2).
404.....	4.	811(d)		827(c)...	6324(a)(3).
421 (a),		(2).....	2038(a)(2).	828.....	
(b).....	501, 511.	811(d)		840.....	
421 (c),		(3).....	2038(b).	841.....	
(d).....	512.	811(d)		850.....	2202.
422(a)...	512.	(4).....		851.....	
422(b)...	513.	811(e)...	2040.	860.....	2101.
423.....	514.	811(f)...	2041.	861.....	2102, 2103,
424.....	515.	811(g)...	2042.		2106.
480.....	1401.	811(h)...	2044.	862.....	2104.
481.....	1402.	811(i)...	2043(a).	863.....	2105.
482.....	1403, 6017.	811(j)...	2032.	864(a)...	6018, 6065(a).
500.....	541.	811(k)...	2031(b).	864(b)...	6071, 6075(a),
501.....	542.	811(l)...	2035.		6081(a).
502.....	543.	811(m)...		864(c)...	6091(b).
503.....	544.	812.....	2051.	865.....	
504 (a),		812(a)...		870.....	6211(a),
(b).....	545.	812(b)...	2043(b), 2053,		6653(c)(1).
504(c)...	562, 563.		2054.	871(a)...	6212(a),
504(d)...		812(c)...			6213(a).
504(e)...	545.	812(d)...	2055.		
		812(e)...	2056.		

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
871(b)...	6155(a), 6215(a).	894(a)...	6651(a), 6653(a).	1004(a) (2).....	2522.
871(c)...	6155(a), 6213(c).	894(b)...	7201, 7202, 7203, 7207, 7269, 7343.	1004(a) (3).....	2523.
871(d)...	6213(d).			1004(b).	2522.
871(e)...	6214(a).	900(a)...	6901 (a), (b).	1004(c).	2524.
871(f)....	6212(c), 6213(b).	900(b)...	6901(c).	1005.....	2512(a).
871(g)...	6214(c).	900(c)...	6901(f).	1006(a).	6019(a), 6065(a).
871(h)...	6161(b)(2), 6165, 6503(d), 7101.	900(d)...	6904, 7421(b).	1006(b).	6075(b), 6091(b)(1).
871(i)....	6653(b), 6659(a).	900(e)...	6901(h).	1007.....	6001.
872(a)...	6155(a), 6861(a).	901(a)...	6903(a).	1008(a).	2502(d), 6151(a).
872(b)...	6861(b).	901(b)...	6903(a).	1008(b).	6161(a)(1).
872(c)...	6861(c).	901(c)...	6903(b).	1008(c).	
872(d)...	6861(d).	901(d)...	6212(b).	1008(d).	6313.
872(e)...	6861(e).	910.....	6511.	1008(e).	6314(a).
872(f)....	6863 (a), (b)(2); 7101.	911.....	6512(a).	1009.....	6324(b), 6325(a)(1).
872(g)...	6155(a), 6863(b)(1).	912.....	6512(b).	1010.....	
872(h)...	6863 (a), (b)(2).	913.....		1011.....	6211(a), 6653(c)(1).
872(i)....	6155(a), 6861(f).	920.....		1012(a).	6212(a), 6213(a).
872(j)....	6861(g).	921.....		1012(b).	6155(a), 6215(a).
873.....	6404(b).	925.....	6601 (a), (b); 6163(a).	1012(c).	6155(a), 6213(c).
874(a)...	6501(a).	926.....	6163(a), 7101.	1012(d).	6213(d).
874(b) (1).....	6501(c) (1), (3).	927.....	2015.	1012(e).	6214(a).
874(b) (2).....	6502(a).	930(a)...	2203.	1012(f)..	6212(c), 6213(b).
874(b) (3).....	2016, 6071, 6081, 6091, 6155.	930(b)...		1012(g).	6214(b).
875.....	6503(a)(1).	930(c)...		1012(h).	6214(c).
876.....		930(d)...		1012(i)..	6161(b)(1), 6165, 7101.
890.....	6601 (a), (b), (f)(1).	931.....		1012(j)..	6212(b).
891.....	6155(a); 6601(a), (d), (f)(1).	935.....	2001, 2101, 2052.	1013(a).	6155(a), 6861(a).
892.....	6601 (a), (c)(3).	936(a)...		1013(b).	6861(b).
893.....	6601 (a), (c), (f).	936(b)...	2012.	1013(c).	6861(c).
		936(c)...	2014.	1013(d).	6861(d).
		937.....	6018(a), 7203.	1013(e).	6861(e).
		938.....	6103.	1013(f)..	6863 (a), (b)(2); 7101.
		939.....	2201.	1013(g).	6155(a), 6863(b)(1).
		1000(a).	2501.	1013(h).	6863 (a), (b)(2).
		1000(b).	2511(a).	1013(i)..	6155(a), 6861(f).
		1000(c).	2514.	1013(j)..	6861(g).
		1000(d).			
		1000(e).			
		1000(f)..	2513.		
		1000(g).			
		1001(a).	2502(a).		
		1001(b).	2502(c).		
		1001(c).			
		1002.....	2512(b).		
		1003.....	2503.		
		1004(a) (1).....	2521.		

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
1014.....	6404(b).	1114(b).	7456(c).	1420(c).	6011(a), 6071,
1015(a).	6871.	1115(a).	7457(a).		6081(a),
1015(b).	6155(a),	1115(b).	7457(b).		6091(a),
	6161(c),	1116.....	7458.		6302(b).
	6503(b),	1117(a)		1420(d).	6313.
	6873(a).	-(f)	7459 (a)-(f).	1420(e).	3122.
1016.....	6501, 6502(a).	1117(g).	6155(a), 6659,	1421.....	6205(b),
1017.....	6503(a)(1).		6673.		6413(b).
1018.....		1117(h).		1422.....	3503.
1019.....	6653, 6659(b).	1118.....	7460.	1423(a).	6802(1).
1020.....	6601 (a),	1119.....	6902.	1423(b).	6803(a)(1).
	(f)(1).	1120.....	7461.	1423(c).	6803(a)(2).
1021.....	6155(a); 6601	1121.....	7462.	1424.....	7509.
	(a), (d),	1130.....	7471.	1425(a).	7209.
	(f)(1).	1131.....	7472.	1425(b).	7208(1).
1022.....	6601(a), (c)(3).	1132.....	7473.	1426	
1023.....	6601 (a),	1133.....	7474.	(a)-(e)	3121 (a)-(e).
	(c)(1), (f)(1).	1140.....	7481.	1426(f)..	7701(a)(1).
1024(a).	7201, 7203.	1141.....	7482.	1426	
1024(b).	7201.	1142.....	7483.	(g)-(l).	3121(f)-(k).
1025(a).	6901 (a), (b).	1143.....	7484.	1427.....	3123.
1025(b).	6901(c).	1144.....		1428.....	3124.
1025(c).	6901(e).	1145.....	7101, 7485(a).	1429.....	7805 (a), (c).
1025(d).	6901(f).	1146.....	7486.	1430.....	
1025(e).	6904, 7421(b).	1250.....	1491,	1431.....	
1025(f)..	6901(h).	1251.....	1492.	1432.....	3125.
1025(g).	6901(g).	1252.....	1493.	1500.....	3201.
1026(a).	6903(a).	1253.....	1494, 6071,	1501(a),	
1026(b).	6903.		6081(a),	(b).....	3202 (a), (b).
1026(c).	6903(b).		6091(a),	1501(c).	6205(a)(1),
1027(a).	6402(a).		6151(a).		6413(a)(1).
1027(b).	6511 (a), (b).	1400.....	3101.	1502.....	6205(b),
1027(c).	6512(a).	1401(a),			6413(b).
1027(d).	6512(b).	(b).....	3102(a), (b).	1503.....	3502(a).
1028.....		1401(c).	6205(a),	1510.....	3211.
1029.....	7805(a).		6413(a)(1).	1511.....	3212.
1030(a).	2502(b).	1401(d)		1512.....	3502.
1030(b).	2511(b).	(1).....		1520.....	3221.
1031.....	6103.	1401(d)		1521.....	6205(a)(1),
1100.....	7441.	(2).....			6413(a)(1).
1101.....	7442.	1401(d)		1522.....	6205(b),
1102(a)		(3).....	6413(c)(1).		6413(b).
-(g) ...	7443 (a)-(g).	1401(d)		1530(a).	3501.
1103(a)		(4).....	6413(c)(2).	1530(b).	6011(a), 6071,
-(d) ...	7444 (a)-(d).	1402.....	3502.		6081(a),
1104.....	7445.	1403.....	6051(a).		6091(a),
1105.....	7446.	1410.....	3111.		6151(a).
1106.....	7447.	1411.....	6205(a),	1530(c).	6601 (a),
1110.....	7451.		6413(a).		(f)(1).
1111.....	7453.	1412.....	3112.	1530(d).	6313.
1112.....	7454(a).	1420(a).	3501.	1531.....	3503.
1113.....	7455.	1420(b).	6601(a), (f)(1).		
1114.....	7456(a).				

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
1532		1622(e).	3502(b).	1659.....	
(a)–(e)	3231 (a)–(e).	1622(f)		1700.....	4231, 4232, 6011(a).
1532(f)..	7701(a)(9).	(1).....	6414.	1701.....	4233.
1532		1622(f)		1702.....	4234.
(g),		(2).....	6401, 6402.	1703.....	4234.
(h).....	3231 (f), (g).	1622		1704.....	4232.
1532(i)..	7701(a)(1).	(g)–		1710.....	4241.
1534.....	3232.	(k).....	3402 (e)–(i).	1711.....	4243.
1535.....	7805 (a), (c).	1623.....	3403.	1712.....	4242.
1536.....		1624.....	3404, 6011(a).	1715(a).	4291.
1537.....		1625(c).	6081(a).	1715	
1538.....	3233.	1626(a).	7204.	(b), (c)	6151(a).
1600.....	3301.	1626(b).	6674.	1715(d).	6415 (b), (c), (d); 6416(a).
1601		1626(d).	7205.	1716(a).	6011(a), 6065(a).
(a),		1627.....		1716(b).	6071, 6081(a).
(b), (c)	3302.	1631.....	6651(a).	1716(c).	6091(b) (1), (2).
1601(d).	6413(d).	1632.....	3504.	1717.....	6601 (a), (f)(1).
1602.....	3303.	1633		1718(a).	7201, 7203.
1603.....	3304.	(a),		1718(b).	7201, 7202.
1604(a).	6011(a); 6065; 6071; 6091(b) (1), (2).	(b).....	6051 (a)–(d).	1718(c).	6659, 6671(a), 6672.
1604(b).	6081(a).	1633(c).	6081(a).	1718(d).	6671(b), 7343.
1604(c).	6106.	1634(a).	7204.	1719.....	6302(b).
1605(a).	3501.	1634(b).	6659, 6674.	1720.....	6601.
1605(b).	6601 (a), (f)(1).	1635(a).	6501(a).	1721.....	
1605(c).	6152 (a)(3), (b); 6155(a); 6601(c)(2).	1635(b).	6501(c) (1), (3).	1722.....	
1605(d).	6161(a)(1).	1635(c).	6501(c)(2).	1723.....	
1605(e).	6313.	1635(d).	6502(a).	1800.....	4301, 4311, 4321.
1606.....	3305.	1635(e).	6501(b)(2).	1801.....	4311, 4312, 4313, 4314, 4315, 4381.
1607		1635(f)..		1802.....	4301, 4302, 4304, 4321, 4322, 4323, 4341, 4342, 4343, 4344, 4351, 4352, 4353, 4381.
(a)–(j)	3306 (a)–(j).	1635(g).			
1607(k).	7701(a)(1).	1636(a)			
1607		(1).....	6511 (a), (b)(1).		
(l)–(o).	3306 (k)–(n).	1636(b).			
1608.....	3307.	(2).....	6511(b)(2).		
1609.....	7805 (a), (c).	1636(c).			
1610.....		1636(d).			
1611.....	3308.	1636(e).			
1621.....	3401.	1650.....	4001, 4011, 4021, 4471.		
1622		1651.....	4031.		
(a),		1652.....			
(b).....	3402 (a), (b).	1653.....		1804.....	4371, 4372, 4373.
1622(c)		1654.....		1805.....	4891, 4892, 4894, 4895, 4896, 7701(a)(1).
(1)(A).		1655.....			
1622(c)		1655			
(1)(B),		(a),		1807.....	4451.
(2)–(5)	3402(c).	(b), (c)	5063 (a), (b), (c).	1808.....	4303, 4373, 4382.
1622(d).	3402(d).	1657.....			
		1658.....			

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
1809.....	4383, 4454, 4893, 6201(a)(2); 6801 (a), (b).	1854.....	6415 (a), (b), (d).	2000(d).	5701 (d), (e).
1815.....	6804.	1855.....		2000(g)	
1816.....		1856.....		(1).....	5707(a).
1817(a).	6802(1).	1857.....	4287.	2000(g)	
1817(b).	6802(2).	1858.....		(2).....	5707(b).
1817(c).	6802(3).	1859.....		2000(g)	
1818(a).	6803(b)(1), 7101.	1900.....	4881.	(3).....	5707(c).
1818(b).	6803(b)(2).	1901.....	4883.	2001(a).	5703(a).
1819.....		1902.....	4884.	2002(b).	5703(d).
1820.....	7271 (2), (3).	1902(a)		2002(c).	5703(a).
1821(a)		(1).....	6011(a), 6065(a), 6071.	2010.....	5702(b).
(1).....	7201, 7203.	1902(a)		2012.....	5712.
1821(a)		(2).....	6091(b) (1), (2).	2013.....	5711 (a), (b).
(2).....	7201, 7202.	1902(a)		2014.....	5713 (a), (b).
1821(a)		(3).....	6151(a).	2017.....	5721.
(3).....	6653(e), 6659, 6671(a), 6672.	1902(b).	6151(a).	2018.....	5741.
1821(a)		1903.....	4885.	2019.....	5722.
(4).....	6671(b), 7343.	1904.....		2030.....	5702(e).
1821(b)		1905.....	4882.	2032.....	5712.
(3).....	4374, 7270.	1906.....	4883.	2033.....	5711 (a), (b).
1821(b)		1907.....		2036.....	5721.
(4).....	7201.	1920.....	4851, 4871.	2037.....	5741.
1822.....	7208(3), 7271(1).	1920(b).		2038.....	5722.
1823.....	7303(1).	1920(c).	6804.	2039(a).	5711 (a), (b).
1823(a).	7208(2).	1921.....	4861.	2039(b).	5722, 5741.
1823(b).	7208(3).	1922.....	4863.	2040.....	5704(c).
1823(c).	7208(4).	1923.....	4864.	2050.....	5702(1).
1830.....	4453.	1924.....	4865.	2052.....	5712.
1831.....	4452, 4455, 7272.	1925.....	4853, 7492.	2053.....	5711 (a), (b).
1832.....	4456.	1926.....	4854.	2054.....	5713 (a), (b).
1835.....	6001.	1927.....	4862.	2056.....	5741.
1836.....		1928.....	4872, 6001.	2058.....	5732.
1837.....		1929(a).	7233 (1), (2).	2059.....	5731.
1838.....		1929(b).	7263(b).	2060.....	5731.
1850.....	4286.	1929(c).	7263(a).	2100(a).	5723(a).
1851.....	4291.	1930.....	4874, 7493.	2100(b).	5723(a).
1852(a).	6011(a), 6065(a), 6071.	1931.....	4852, 7701(a)(1).	2100(c)	
1852(b).	6091(b)(1), (2).			(1).....	5723(d).
1853(a).	6151(a).	1932.....	4873.	2100(c)	
1853(b).	6151(a).	1933.....	4876.	(2).....	5723(a).
1853(c).	6601 (a), (f)(1).	1934.....		2100(d).	5723 (b), (c).
		1935.....	4875.	2100(e).	5723(a).
		2000(a).	5701(a).	2101.....	5704(c).
		2000(b).	5701(a).	2102.....	5723(a).
		2000(c)		2103(a)	
		(1).....	5701(b).	(1).....	5723(a).
		2000(c)		2103(e).	5752.
		(2).....	5701(c).	2104(a).	5751(a).
				2110(a).	5702(c).
				2110(b).	5702(d).
				2111(a)	
				(1).....	5723(a).

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
2111(a)		2160(g)		2174.....	5762(a)(5).
(2).....	5723(a).	(3).....	5762(a)(6).	2175.....	5763(a).
2111(a)		2160(h).	5763(a).	2176(a)	
(3).....	5723(d).	2160(i)..	5762(a) (9),	(2).....	5762(a)(10).
2111(b).	5723(a).		(10).	2176(a)	
2111(c).	5723 (b), (c).	2161(a).	5762(a)(1).	(3).....	5762(a)(8).
2111(d).	5723(a).	2161(b).	5763(c).	2180(a).	5762(a)(1).
2111(e)		2161(c).	5762(a)(1).	2180(b).	5763(c).
(1).....	5723(a).	2161(e).	5762(a)(2).	2180(d).	5762(a)(2).
2111(e)		2161(f)..	5762(a)(2).	2180(e).	5762(a)(2).
(2).....	5723(d).	2161(g).	5762(a)(2).	2180(f)..	5762(a)(2).
2111(f)..	5704(a),	2161(h).	5763(b).	2180(g)	
	5723(d).	2161(i)		(1).....	5763(b).
2112(a)		(1).....	5763(b).	2180(h).	5763(b).
(1).....	5723(a).	2161(j)		2180(i)	
2112(e).	5752.	(1).....	5763(b).	(1).....	5763(b).
2113.....	5751(a).	2161(l)		2180(k)	
2130(a).	5723(a),	(1).....	5763(b).	(1).....	5763(b).
	5762(a) (4),	2161		2180(l)	
	(6).	(m)(1)	5761(a).	(1).....	5761(a).
2130(b).	5723(a),	2161		2180(l)	
	5762(a) (4),	(m)(2)	5763(b).	(2).....	5763(b).
	(6).	2162(a)		2190.....	5753.
2130(c).	5723(a), 5762.	(2).....	5762(a)(1).	2194.....	5703(a), 5722,
2130(d).	5704(d).	2162(a)			5741.
2135(a)		(3).....	5762(a)(2).	2197(b).	5704(b).
(1).....	5704(b).	2162(a)		2198.....	5705(a).
2135(a)		(4).....	5762(a)(2).	2300.....	4592, 4593.
(2).....	5704(c).	2162(a)		2302.....	4594, 4596,
2135(a)		(5).....	5762(a)(2).		6001, 7101,
(3).....	5704(b).	2162(b)			7641.
2136(a).	5706.	(1).....	5762(a) (4),	2303.....	4595, 4597,
2137.....	5705(a).		(5).		6001.
2151.....	5762(a)(5).	2170(a)		2304.....	4595.
2155(a).	5762(a)(4),	(2).....	5751(a),	2305.....	4813.
	(5).		5762(a)(5).	2306.....	4591, 4812.
2155(b).	5763(a).	2170(a)		2307.....	4593, 4816.
2156(a).	5762(a) (2),	(4).....	5762(a)(6).	2308(a).	7234(a).
	(3).	2170(b).	5762(a)(5),	2308(b).	7265(a)(1).
2156(b).	5762(a)(3).		5763(a).	2308(c).	7234(b).
2156(c).	5761(b).	2171(a).	5763(a).	2308(d).	7234(d)(4).
2160(a).	5762(a)(4).	2171(b)		2308(e).	7265(b).
2160(b).	5762(a)(5).	(1).....	5762(a)(4).	2308(f)..	
2160(c).	5762(a)(5).	(2).....		2308(g).	7234(d)(2).
2160(d).	5762(a)(5).			2308(h).	7234(c).
2160(e).	5762(a)(6).	2172(a).	5762(a)(8).	2308(i)..	7234(d).
2160(g)		2172(b).	5762(a)(6).	2308(j)..	7265(c).
(1).....	5762(a)(8).	2172(c).	5762(a)(9).	2309.....	7303 (2), (3),
2160(g)		2172(d).	5762(a)(6).		(5).
(2).....	5762(a)(9).	2172(e).	5762(a)(9).	2310.....	
		2172(f)..	5762(a)(9).	2311.....	4591, 4818.
		2173(a).	5762(a)(5).	2312.....	
				2313.....	

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
2314.....		2410.....		2553.....	4704, 4723.
2320.....	4826.	2411.....		2554.....	4705.
2321.....	4811, 4813.	2412.....	4002, 4003, 4012, 4013.	2555.....	4732, 6001.
2322.....	4814, 4826, 6001, 7101, 7641.	2413.....	4054.	2555(a).	6065(a).
2323.....	4815, 4826.	2450.....	4041.	2555(b).	6071.
2324.....	4815, 6001.	2451(a).	6011(a); 6071; 6081(a); 6091(b) (1), (2); 6151(a).	2555(c).	6065(a), 6071.
2325.....	4817.	2451(b).	6151(a); 6601 (a), (f)(1).	2555(c) (1).....	6081(a), 6091(a).
2326(a).	7235(a), 7265(a).	2452(a).	6416(b)(2)(D).	2556.....	4773.
2326(b).	7235(b).	2452(b).	6416(a).	2557(a).	7237(b).
2326(c).	7235(c).	2453.....	4055, 6416(b)(2) (A).	2557(b) (1).....	7237(a).
2327.....	4812, 4813, 4816, 4818, 7235(e), 7265 (b), (c).	2454.....		2557(b) (2).....	7201, 7203.
2350.....	4846.	2455.....		2557(b) (3).....	7201, 7202.
2351.....	4831, 4832, 6201(a)(2)(A).	2472.....	6151(a).	2557(b) (4).....	6671(a), 6672.
2352.....	4833, 4846, 6001, 7101, 7641.	2473.....	6417(a).	2557(b) (8).....	6671(b), 7343.
2353.....	4834, 4846.	2474.....	4513, 6417(b), 7101.	2558.....	4706, 4733, 7301(a).
2354.....	4834, 4846.	2475.....	6601 (a), (f)(1).	2559.	
2355.....	4832.	2477.....	4512.	2560.	
2356.....	4831, 4832.	2478.....		2561.....	4734.
2357.....	7236, 7266 (b)-(f).	2479.....		2562.....	4736.
2358.....	7303 (2), (4), (5).	2480.....	7809(a).	2563.....	4774.
2359.....		2481.....		2564.....	4735.
2360.....	4835.	2482.....		2565.....	
2361.....	4832.	2483.....	7654.	2567.....	4711, 4712.
2362.....		2490.....	4561, 4571, 4581.	2568.....	4712.
2400.....	4001, 4003.	2491.....	4561, 4562, 4571, 4572, 4581, 4582.	2569.....	4713.
2401.....	4011, 4012.	2492.....	4582, 4602.	2569(b).	7101.
2402.....	4021, 4022.	2493.....	4601.	2569(d).	6001.
2403(a).	6011(a); 6065(a); 6071; 6081(a); 6091(b) (1), (2).	2494.....		2569(d) (4).....	7641.
2403(b).	6151(a); 6601 (a), (f)(1).	2550.....	4701, 4771.	2570.....	7238.
2403(c).	4051.	2550(c).	6302(b).	2571.....	4714, 7301(a).
2404.....	4052.	2551.....	4702.	2590.....	4741, 4771.
2405.....	4053.	2552.....	4703, 4771.	2591.....	4742.
2406.....	4055, 4056.			2592.....	4743, 4771.
2407.....	6416 (a), (b).			2593.....	4744.
2408.....				2594(a).	6001.
2409.....	7261.			2595.....	4773.
				2596.....	7237(a).
				2597.....	7491.
				2598.....	4745, 7301(a).
				2599.....	
				2600.....	
				2601.....	4756.
				2602.....	4774.

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
2603.....	4762.	2710.....		2800(e)	
2604.....		2711.....		(2).....	5004(a)(2).
2606.....		2712.....		2800(e)	
2650.....	4802.	2720.....	5811.	(3).....	5004(a)(3).
2651.....	4801, 4803.	2721.....	5812.	2800(e)	
2651(c)		2722.....	5813.	(4).....	5004(a)(4).
(2).....	6201(a)(2)(A).	2723.....	5814.	2800(f)..	5006(d), 5007(b)(1).
2652(a).	6801(a).	2724.....	5842, 6001(a).	2801(b).	5021(b).
2653.....	4804.	2725.....	5843.	2801(c)	
2653(b).	6001, 7641.	2726(a).	5851.	(1).....	5391.
2653(d).	7101.	2726(b).	5852.	2801(c)	
2654.....	4805.	2726(c).	5853.	(2).....	5025(e).
2655.....	4805.	2727.....	5844.	2801(d).	5281.
2656.....	7274.	2728.....	5845.	2801(e).	5025.
2656(a).	7206(4).	2729.....	5861.	2801(e)	
2656(b).	7239(a).	2730(a).	5862(a).	(1).....	5272(a), 5281(a).
2656(c).	7271(1), 7303(6)(B).	2730(b).	5862(b).	2801(e)	
2656(d).	7239(b).	2731.....	5846.	(2).....	5273(a), 5627.
2656(f)..	7201.	2732.....	5847.	2801(e)	
2656(g).	7272.	2733.....	5848.	(3).....	5386(b), 5391.
2656(h).	7267(d).	2733(a).	7701(a)(1).	2801(e)	
2656(i)..	7267(c).	2734.....	5821.	(4).....	5386(a).
2656(j)..	7267(a).	2734(e).	6071, 6091(a).	2801(e)	
2656(k).	7267(b).	2800(a).	5001(a)(9).	(5).....	5023.
2657(a).	7303(6)(B).	2800(a)		2801(f)..	5628.
2657(b).	7303(6)(B).	(1).....	5001(a)(1), 5005(a), 5006(a).	2802(a).	5009(a), 5010(a).
2657(c).	7303(6)(A).			2802(b).	5010(b).
2657(d).	7328.	2800(a)		2802(c).	5027(a).
2657(e).	7301(c).	(1)(A).	5026(a)(1), 5007(a).	2803(a).	5008(b)(1)(E).
2657(f)..	7303(6)(B).			2803(b).	5008(b)(3).
2658.....		2800(a)		2803(c).	5008(b)(4).
2659.....	4803.	(1)(B).	5689.	2803(d).	5008(b)(2).
2660.....		2800(a)		2803(e).	5008(b)(5).
2700.....	4181, 4182, 4224, 5831.	(2).....	5001(a)(2).	2803(f)..	5640.
2701.....	6011(a); 6065(a); 6071; 6081(a); 6091(b) (1), (2).	2800(a)		2803(g).	5642.
		(3).....	5001(a)(3), 5007(b)(2).	2804.....	5211.
		2800(a)		2805(a).	5688(a).
		(4).....	5001(a)(4), 5007(c).	2805(b).	5688(b).
2702.....	6151(a).	2800(a)		2806(a),	
2703(a).	6416(f).	(5).....	5021(a), 5025(b).	(1), (2)	5634.
2704.....	4216.			2806(b)	
2705.....	4225, 6416(e).	2800(a)		(1).....	5645.
2706.....	6601 (a), (f)(1).	(6).....	5001(a)(5).	2806(c).	5625.
2707(a).	6671(a), 6672.	2800(b)		2806(d).	5639.
2707(b).	7201, 7203.	(2).....	5006(c).	2806(e).	5646.
2707(c).	7201, 7202.	2800(c).	5001(b).	2806(f)..	5626.
2707(d).	6671(b), 7343.	2800(d).	5005(b).	2806(g).	5687.
2708.....	6302(b).	2800(e)		2807.....	5622.
2709.....	6001.	(1).....	5004(a)(1).	2808(a).	5212(a).
				2809(a).	5002(a).

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
2809(b)		2832.....	5172.	2879(c).	5232(a).
(1).....	5002(b)(1).	2833(a).	5606(a).	2879(d).	5232(a), (c).
2809(b)		2834.....	5126(a); 5608	2880(a).	5006(b).
(2).....	5002(b)(2).		(a), (b).	2881(a).	5245.
2809(c).	5002(c).	2836.....	5195(a), 5613.	2882(a).	5244.
2809(d).	5002(d).	2838.....	5192(c), 5612.	2883(a).	5194(a).
2810(a).	5174(a),	2839(a).	5196(e), 5619.	2883(b).	5194(d).
	5601(a).	2841(a).	5197(a)(1)(A).	2883(c).	5194(c).
2811.....	5213(a), 5609.	2841(b).	5197(a)(1)(B).	2883(d).	5194(e)(1).
2812(a).	5175(a), 5271,	2841(c).	5620.	2883(e).	5225(d),
	5603.	2842.....	5611.		5194(f).
2813(a).	5282.	2843.....	5610.	2883(f)..	5194(g).
2814(a)		2844(a).	5197(b).	2883(g).	5194(h).
(1).....	5176 (a), (c);	2845.....		2884(a).	5250(a).
	5177(c);	2846(a).	5007(e)(1).	2885(a).	5247(a).
	5604.	2847(a).	5007(e)(2).	2885(b).	5009(b),
2814(a)		2849.....	5191(a).		5247(b).
(2).....	5176(d).	2850(a).	5191(a), 5650.	2885(d).	5648.
2815(a).	5177(a), 5605.	2851.....	5682.	2886(a).	5247(c).
2815(b)		2852.....	5624.	2887.....	5012(a).
(1)(A).	5177(b)(1).	2853(a).	5623.	2888(a).	5247(d).
2815(b)		2854.....	5649.	2891(a).	5522(a).
(1)(B).	5177(b)(2).	2855(a).	5285(a).	2891(b).	5011(a).
2815(b)		2856.....	5629.	2900.....	5006(a).
(1)(C).	5177(b)(3).	2857(a).	5114(a),	2901(a)	
2815(b)			5285(b),	(1).....	5011(a)(1)(A).
(1)(D).	5177(b)(4).		5621.	2901(a)	
2815(c).	5551(a).	2858.....	5114(b).	(2).....	5011(a)(1)(B),
2815(d).	5551(b)(1).	2859.....	5197(a)(2),		5011(b).
2815(e).	5551(c).		5621.	2901(b).	5011(a)(1)(B),
2816(a).	5178.	2861(a).	5282(b).		(2).
2817(a).	5179(a).	2862(a).	5282(c).	2901(c).	5011(a)(3).
2817(b).	5179(b).	2863(a).	5115(a).	2901(d).	5011(a)(4).
2818(a).	5105(a).	2865(a).	5630.	2903(a).	5243(a).
2818(b).	5602.	2866.....	5010(c), 5636.	2903(b).	5008(a)(1).
2819.....	5171, 5607.	2867.....	5635.	2903(c).	5008(a)(2).
2820(a).	5173(b),	2868.....	5637.	2903(d).	5008(a)(3).
	5192(b),	2869.....	5638.	2903(e).	5008(a)(4).
	5193(a).	2870.....	5195(b), 5614.	2903(f)..	5243(d).
2821.....	5682.	2871.....	5214(a), 5641.	2903(g).	5243(c).
2822(a).	5173(a), 5618.	2872.....	5241(b), 5231.	2904(a).	5243(a), (b).
2823(a).	5173(c).	2873.....	5241(a), 5231.	2905.....	5243(e).
2825.....	5215.	2874(a).	5252.	2908.....	5643.
2826(a).	5196(a), 5617.	2875.....	5231, 5246(a).	2909.....	5644.
2827(a).	5196(b), 5616.	2876.....	5631.	2910(a).	5243(b).
2828(a).	5196(c), 5283,	2877(a).	5192(d).	2911.....	5243(f).
	5615.	2878(a).	5193(a).	2912.....	5632.
2829(a).	5552.	2878(b).	5009(c),	2913.....	5632.
2830(a).	5196(d), 5283.		5193(b).	2914(a).	5633.
2831.....	5116(a),	2878(c).	5193(c).	2915(a).	5241(c).
	5180(a),	2878(d).	5193(d).	2916(a).	5194(b).
	5274(a),	2879(a).	5242(a).	3030(a).	5001(a)(9).
	5681(a).	2879(b).	5006(a).		

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
3030(a)		3104(a).	5309, 5412.	3158.....	5402(a), 5411.
(1).....	5001(a) (5), (9); 5041 (a), (b); 5042(a)(2); 5362; 5368(b).	3105(a).	5305.	3159	
		3106(a).	5307.	(a)-(c)	5671, 5672, 5673, 5674.
		3107.....	5308.	3159(e).	5676(1).
		3108(a).	5310(a).	3159(f)..	5676(2).
		3108(b).	5310(b).	3159(g).	5676(3).
3030(a)		3108(c).	5310(c).	3159(h).	5676(4).
(2).....	5022, 5041(b)(4).	3108(d).	5310(d).	3159(i)..	5676(5).
		3109.....	5310(a).	3159(j)..	5674.
		3110.....	5502.	3160.....	5052(b).
3030(b).	5043(b).	3111.....	5001(a)(6).	3171(a).	5367, 5555(a).
3031(a).	5354; 5362; 5373(b) (1), (3); 5391.	3112(a).	5004(b), 5005(c).	3172(a).	5061(b).
		3112(b).	5007(d), 5689.	3173(a).	5683.
3032(a).	5373(a), 5382(b)(2).	3113(a).	5011(c).	3173(b)	
		3114(a).	5304(a).	(1)-(3)	5684.
3033(a).	5373(b)(1).	3114(b).	5304(b).	3173(b)	
3034(a).	5366.	3114(c).	5304(c).	(4).....	5690.
3035.....	5366.	3114(d).	5304(d).	3173(c).	5685.
3036.....	5025(f); 5373(a); 5381; 5382(a), (b), (1), (2); 5383 (a), (b) (3), (4); 5392.	3115(a).	5686(a), (b).	3173(d).	5688(c).
		3116.....	5686(a), (b); 7302.	3174.....	5064.
		3117(a).	5314.	3175.....	5557.
		3118.....	5688(d).	3176(a).	5556.
		3119.....	5315.	3177(a).	5521(a).
		3120.....	5316.	3177(b).	5521(c) (1), (2).
		3121(a).	5313(a).	3177(c).	5521(b).
3037(a).	5362, 5373(b)(4).	3121(c).	5313(b).	3177(d)	
		3121(d).	5317(b).	(1).....	5521(d)(1).
3038(a).	5362.	3122.....	5317(a).	3177(d)	
3039(a).	5370(a)(1).	3123.....	5318.	(2).....	5521(d)(2).
3040(a).	5351; 5354; 5356; 5368 (a), (b); 5369.	3124(a).	5319.	3178.....	5523.
		3125(a).	5001(a)(8), 5007(d), 5311.	3179(a).	5062(a).
				3179(b).	5062(b).
3041(a).	5043(b), 5368(a).	3125(b).	5310(b).	3182(a).	5511.
		3150(a).	5051(a).	3182(b).	5001(a)(7).
3042(a).	5192(a), 5366.	3150(b)		3183(a).	5217(a).
3043(a).	5661 (a), (b); 5385(b).	(1).....	5054.	3183(b).	5217(b).
		3150(b)		3183(c).	5217(c).
3044.....	5381, 5382, 5383, 5392.	(2).....	5055.	3206.....	4821.
		3150(b)		3207.....	7235(d), 7264.
3045.....	5381, 5382, 5384.	(3).....	5689.	3208.....	4822, 4826.
		3150(c).	5051(b).	3210.....	4841.
3070(a).	5331(a).	3153(b).	5053(a), 5401(b).	3211.....	7266(a).
3070(b).	5331 (b), (c).			3212.....	4842.
3072.....	5647.	3153(c).	5053(b).	3220.....	4721, 6001, 6151(a).
3073(a).	5332.	3155(a).	5401(a).	3221.....	4722.
3074(a).	5333.	3155(b).	5401(b).	3222.....	4772.
3100(a).	5301.	3155(c).	5415(a).	3223.....	
3101(a).	5302.	3155(f)..	5412, 5413, 5675.	3224.....	4724.
3102.....	5303.			3225.....	7237(a).
3103.....	5306.	3157(a).	5055.	3226.....	4775.

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
3227.....	4725.	3250(j)		3272(a).	5143(a),
3228.....	4731, 7343, 7701(a).	(3).....	5106.		6011(a),
3230.....	4751, 4752, 6151(a).	3250(l)			6065(a),
3231.....	4753.	(1).....	5131(a).		6071,
3232.....	4772.	3250(l)			6081(a),
3233.....	4754, 6001, 6065(a), 6071, 6081(a), 6091(a).	(2).....	5131(b).		6091(b),
		3250(l)			6151(a).
		(3).....	5132.	3273(a).	5145, 6801(a).
		3250(l)		3273(b).	5146, 6806(a).
		(4).....	5133.	3274.....	5693, 7273(a).
		3250(l)		3275.....	5147, 6107.
		(5).....	5134.	3276.....	4906, 5148.
3234.....	4755.	3251(a).	5113(d)(1).	3277.....	4902, 5144(a).
3235.....	7237(a).	3251(b).	5113(d)(2).	3278.....	4903, 5144(c).
3236.....	4775.	3251(c).	5123(c).	3279.....	4904, 5144(b).
3237.....	4756.	3252(a).	5124(a).	3280(a).	4905, 5144, 7011(b).
3238.....	4761, 7701(a).	3252(b).	5124(b).		
3239.....		3252(c).	5124(c).	3281.....	6302(b).
3250(a)		3252(d).	5692.	3282.....	5149, 6302(b).
(1).....	5111(a)(1), 5121(b)(1).	3253.....	5691, 7301(a).	3283.....	4907, 5144(e).
3250(a)		3254(b).	5112(a).	3285.....	4401, 4404, 4402, 4421.
(3).....	5111(a)(2).	3254(c)			
3250(a)		(1).....	5122(a).	3286.....	6419.
(4).....	5113(a).	3254(c)		3287.....	4403.
3250(b)		(2).....	5111.	3290.....	4411.
(1).....	5121(a)(1).	3254(d).	5052(a), 5092, 5402(a).	3291.....	4412, 6091(b).
3250(b)		3254(e).	5112(b).	3292.....	4413, 4903, 4907, 6107.
(2).....	5122(c).	3254(f).	5122(b).		
3250(b)		3254(g).	5025(c), 5082, 5387(c).	3293.....	6806(c).
(4).....	5121(a)(2).	3254(h).	5102.	3294.....	7262, 7273(b).
3250(c)		3255(a).	5123(b)(1).	3297.....	4422.
(1).....	5091.	3255(b).	5123(b)(2).	3298.....	4423.
3250(d)		3255(c).	5123(b)(3).	3300(a).	6801(a).
(1).....	5111(b)(1).	3260.....	5801(a).	3300(b).	7208.
3250(d)		3261(a).	5802.	3300(c).	
(2).....	5111(b)(2).	3261(b).	5841.	3301(a).	6061(b), 6804.
3250(d)		3262.....	5803.	3301(b).	
(3).....	5091, 5113(b).	3263(a).	5854(a).	3303.....	
3250(e)		3263(b).	5854 (a), (b).	3304(a).	6805(a).
(1).....	5121(b)(1).	3267.....	4461, 4463, 4462.	3304(b).	6805(b).
3250(e)		3268.....	4472, 4473, 4471.	3304(c) ¹	6805(c).
(2).....	5121(b)(2).			3304(d) ¹	6805(d).
3250(e)				3304(e).	
(3).....	5121(c).			3305.....	
3250(e)				3310.....	6331(a).
(4).....	5123(a).			3310(a).	6011(a), 6071, 6601(c)(4), 6659.
3250(f)		3270(a).	5141, 7011(a).		
(1).....	5081.	3271.....	4901.		
3250(g).	5113(c).	3271(a).	5142(a).		
3250(h).	5025(g).	3271(b).	5142(b), 6151(a).	3310(b).	6011(a), 6601(c)(4), 6659.
3250(i).....	5025(h).				
3250(j)		3271(c)			
(1).....	5101.	(1).....	5104, 5142(c).		

¹ In table I of the original 1954 Code the 1939 Code section number at this point (68A Stat. 946) was erroneously given as "3804".

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
3310(c).	6601(a), (f)(1); 6659.	3360(a).	7652(a)(1).	3412	
3310(d).	6155(a), 6601(f)(1), 6659.	3360(b).	7101, 7652(a)(2), 7803(c).	(a)–(f)	4081, 4082, 4083, 4101, 4102, 7101, 7232.
3310(e).	6659.	3360(c).	7652(a)(3).	3412(g).	6412(b).
3310(f)		3361(a).	7653(a)(1).	3413.....	4091, 4092, 4093, 7101.
(1).....	5703(c), 6011(a), 6071, 6081(a).	3361(b).	7653(b).	3414.....	
		3361(c).	7653(c).	3415.....	
		3400 (a), (c).....	4071, 4072, 4073.	3420.....	4521, 4531, 4541, 4551.
3310(f)		3400(b).		3422.....	4521.
(2).....	6302(c).	3401.....		3423.....	4531, 4532.
3311.....	6155(a), 6201(a)(2) (A), 6610(c)(4), 6659.	3403.....	4061, 4062, 4063.	3424.....	4551, 4552, 4553.
		3403(e).	6416(c).	3425.....	4541, 4542.
3312(a).	6501(a).	3404.....	4141, 4142, 4143, 4151, 4152.	3430.....	4601.
3312(b).	6501(c)(1), (3).			3431.....	
3312(c).	6501(c)(2).	3405.....	4111, 4112, 4113.	3440.....	4217.
3312(d).	6502(a).			3441.....	4216.
3313.....	5705(a); 6511 (a), (b) (1), (2).	3406(a)		3442.....	4220, 4224.
		(1).....	4161.	3443.....	6416, 6611.
		3406(a)		3444.....	4218.
3314.....		(2).....		3445.....	4219.
3320(a).	7268.	3406(a)		3446.....	4223.
3320(b).		(3).....	4121.	3447.....	
3321.....	7206(4).	3406(a)		3448(a).	6011(a), 6065(a), 6071, 6081(a), 6091(b), 6151(a).
3321(b).	7301.	(4).....	4171, 4172, 4173.	3448(b).	6151(a); 6601 (a), (f)(1).
3321(c).				3449.....	
3322.....	7301(d).	3406(a)		3450.....	
3323(a)		(5).....		3451.....	4222.
(1).....	7271(4).	3406(a)		3453.....	
3323(a)		(6).....	4191, 4192.	3460.....	4281, 4282, 4283.
(2).....	7271(4).	3406(a)		3461.....	6011(a), 6065(a), 6071, 6081, 6091(b), 6151(a).
3323(a)		(7).....			
(3).....	7208(5).	3406(a)		3462.....	
3323(b).	7303(7).	(8).....		3465.....	4251, 4252, 4253, 4254.
3324(a).	7341(a).	3406(a)		3466.....	4292, 4253.
3324(b).	7341(b).	(9).....		3467.....	4291, 6011(a) 6065(a), 6071, 6081(a) 6091(b),
3324(c).	7341(c).	3406(a)			
3325.....	7211.	(10)....	4131.		
3326.....	7304.	3406(b).	4221.		
3330.....	6065(a).	3406(c).			
3331.....	5704(b), 7510.	3407.....	4181, 4182, 4224, 5831.		
3332–					
3335..		3408.....	4201, 4221.		
3350(a).	7652(b)(1).	3408(b).	6416(d).		
3350(b).	7652(b)(2).	3409(a).	4211.		
3351(a).	7653(a)(2).	3409(b).			
3351(b).	7653(b).				
3351(c).	7653(c).				

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
3467— Con.	6151(a), 6161(a).	3501.....	4504.	3632(a)	
3468.....		3506.....	7240.	(1).....	7602.
3469 (a), (b), (c)	4261, 4262.	3507.....	4502, 7701(a).	3632(b).	7622(b).
3469(d).	4291, 6011(a), 6065(a), 6071, 6091(b), 6151(a).	3508.....	4501, 6412(c).	3633.....	7402(b).
		3600.....	7601(a).	3633(a).	7604(a).
		3601(a)		3633(b).	
		(1).....	7606(a).	3634.....	6081(a).
		3601(a)		3640.....	6201(a).
		(2).....	7606(b).	3641.....	6203.
3469(e).	6081(a), 6161(a).	3601(b).	7342.	3642.....	6204.
3469(f)..	4262, 4292.	3601(c).	7212 (a), (b).	3643.....	
3470.....	6151(a); 6601(a), (f).	3602.....		3644.....	6202.
		3603.....	6001.	3645.....	
3471.....	6415, 6416(f).	3604(a).	6046(a), 6071, 6091(a).	3646.....	
3472.....		3604(b).	6046 (b), (c); 6065(a).	3647.....	6201(a).
3473.....		3604(c).	7203, 7201.	3650.....	7621.
3474.....		3611(a)		3651(a)	
3475(a).	4271, 4272.	(1).....	6011(a); 6081(a); 6091 (a), (b)	(1).....	6301.
3475(b).	4272, 4292.			(2).....	
3475(c).	4271, 4291, 6011(a), 6065(a), 6071, 6091(b), 6151(a).	3611(a)		3651(b).	
		(2).....	6020(a).	3652.....	6302(a).
		3611(b).	6071.	3653(a).	7421(a).
		3611(c).	6065(a), 6071, 6091 (a), (b)	3653(b).	7421(b).
3475(d).	6081(a), 6161(a).			3654.....	
3475(e).	4273, 7272.	3612(a).	6020(b).	3655(a).	6303(a), 6659.
3480.....	4331, 4361.	3612(c).	6020(b).	3655(b).	6601 (a), (f)(1); 6659.
3481.....	4331, 4332, 4341, 4342, 4343, 4344, 4351, 4352, 4353.	3612(d)		3656(a)	
		(1).....	6651(a).	(1).....	6311(a).
		3612(d)		3656(a)	
		(2).....	6653(b).	(2)(A).	6311(b)(1)
3482.....	4361, 4362.	3612(e).		3656(a)	
3483.....	4382.	3612(f)..	6201(a)(1).	(2)(B).	6311(b)(2).
3490.....	4501, 4503.	3613.....	6021.	3656(b)	
3491.....	4501, 6011(a), 6071, 6091(b), 6151(a).	3614.....	7602, 7605(a).	(1).....	6311(a).
		3615.....	7605(a).	3656(b)	
		3615(a).	7602.	(2).....	6311(b)(1).
		3615(b).	7602.	3657.....	6312(a).
		3615(c).	7602.	3658.....	6313.
3492.....	4502.	3615(d).	7603.	3659(a).	6314(a).
3493(a).	6418(b).	3615(e).	7604(b).	3659(b).	
3493(b).	6511(e)(2).	3616(a).	7207.	3660.....	6331(a).
3494(a).	6418(a).	3616(b).	7210.	3660(a).	6155(a), 6862.
3494(b).	6511(e)(1).	3616(c).		3660(b).	6863(a), 7101.
3495.....	6601 (a), (f).	3617.....		3661.....	7501.
3496.....		3630.....	6101.	3662.....	
3497.....		3631.....	7605(b).	3663.....	
3498.....		3632(a).	7622(a).	3670.....	6321.
3500.....	4501.			3671.....	6322.
				3672.....	7207.
				3672(a).	6323(a).
				3672(b).	6323(d).
				3673(a).	6325(a)(1).
				3673(b).	6325(a)(2).

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
3674(a).	6325(b)(1).	3704(c)		3746(c).	
3674(b).	6325(b)(2).	(1).....	6339(b)(1).	3746(d).	6602.
3675.....	6325(c).	3704(c)		3747.....	7406.
3676.....	7102.	(2).....	6339(b)(2).	3748.....	6531.
3677.....		3705.....		3760.....	7121.
3678.....	7403.	3706(a).	6340(a).	3761.....	7122.
3679(a).	7424(a).	3706(b).	6340(a).	3762.....	7206(5).
3679(b).		3706(c)		3770(a)	
3679(c).	7424(b).	-(e)....		(1).....	6402(a), 6404(a).
3679(d).	7424(c).	3706(f)..	6340(b).	3770(a)	
3680.....		3707.....		(2).....	6401(a).
3690.....	6331 (a), (b).	3710(a).	6332(a).	3770(a)	
3691.....	6334.	3710(b).	6332(b).	(3).....	6407.
3692.....	6331 (a), (b); 6334(c).	3710(c).	6332(c), 7343.	3770(a)	
		3711.....	6333.	(4).....	6402(a).
3693.....	6335(e)(2)(E).	3712.....	6335(c), 6342(b).	3770(a)	
3693(a).	6335(a).			(5).....	6402(a), 6404(a).
3693(b).	6335(b).	3713.....		3770(b).	7423.
3693(c).	6335(d).	3714(a).		3770(b)	
3693(d).	6335(e)(2)(F).	3714(b).	6502(b).	(1).....	7423(1).
3694.....	6342(a).	3715.....	6331(c).	3770(b)	
3695(a).	6335(e) (1), (2), (A).	3716.....	6341.	(2).....	7423(2).
		3717.....		3770(c).	6401(c).
3695(b).	6335(e)(2), 7505(a).	3720(a)		3771(a).	6611(a).
		(1).....	7301(a).	3771(b)	
3695(c).	7505(b).	3720(a)		(1).....	6611(b)(1).
3696.....	6337(a).	(2).....	7301(b).	3771(b)	
3697(a).	6339(a)(1).	3720(a)		(2).....	6611(b)(2), (e).
3697(b).	6339(a)(2).	(3).....	7301(c).	3771(c).	6611(c).
3697(c).	6339(a)(3).	3720(b).	7321.	3771(d).	
3697(d).	6339(a)(4).	3720(c).		3771(e).	6611(f).
3698.....		3721.....	7322.	3771(f),	
3700.....	6331 (a), (b).	3722.....	7324.	(g).....	
3701.....	6335(e)(2)(E).	3722(a).	7324(1).	3772(a)	
3701(a).	6335(a).	3722(b).	7324(2).	(1).....	7422(a).
3701(b).	6335(b).	3722(c).	7324(3).	3772(a)	
3701(c).	6335(d).	3722(d).	7324(4).	(2).....	6532(a)(1).
3701(d).	6335(e) (1), (2) (A), (B).	3723(a).	7323(a).	3772(a)	
		3723(b).	7323(b).	(3).....	6532(a)(4).
3701(e).	6335(e)(1).	3723(c).	7323(c).	3772(b).	7422(b).
3701(f)..	6335(e) (2) (D), (F); (3).	3723(d).		3772(c).	
		3724.....	7101, 7325.	3772(d).	7422(c).
3702(a).	6337(a).	3725.....	6807.	3772(e).	7422(d).
3702(b)		3726.....	7327.	3773.....	
(1).....	6337(b)(1).	3727.....		3774.....	6514(a).
3702(b)		3740.....	7401.	3774(b).	6532(a)(2).
(2).....	6337(b)(2).	3742.....		3775.....	6514(b).
3702(c).	6337(c).	3743.....		3777(a).	6405(a).
3703(a).	6338(c).	3745.....		3777(b).	6405(b).
3703(b).	6338(a).	3746(a).	7405(a).	3777(c).	6405(c).
3704(a).	6338(c).	3746(b).	6532(b), 7405(b).		
3704(b).	6338(b).				

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
3778.....		3797(a)		3950.....	
3779(a).	6901(a), 6164(a).	(14)- (20)....	1465, 7701(a)	3951.....	
3779(b).	6065(a), 6071, 6081(a), 6164(b).	3797(b).	(14)-(20). 7701(b).	3952.....	
3779(c).	6164(c).	3797(c).	7701(c).	3953.....	
3779(d).	6164(d).	3798.....	7507.	3954.....	
3779(e).	6164(e).	3799.....	77.	3955.....	
3779(f)..	6164(f).	3800.....	7402(a).	3960.....	
3779(g).	6164(g).	3801.....	1311-1314.	3961.....	
3779(h).	6155(a), 6164(h).	3802.....	7511.	3962.....	
3779(i)..	6601 (a), (e), (f)(1).	3803 ² ...	7852(a).	3963.....	
3780(a).	6065 (a), (b); 6071; 6091(a); 6411(a).	3804(a).	7508(a).	3964.....	
3780(b).	6411(b).	3804		3965.....	
3780(c).	6213(b)(2).	(b), (c)		3966.....	
3781.....	6164(i), 6411(c).	3804(d).	7508(b).	3967.....	
3790.....	6406, 6611(g).	3804(e).		3970.....	7808.
3791(a).	6071; 6081(a); 6091 (a), (b) (1), (2); 7805(a).	3804(f)..	7508(a).	3971(a).	7809(a).
3791(b).	7805(b).	3805.....	6072(e).	3971(b).	7809(b).
3792.....	7623.	3806.....	1481.	3971(b)	
3793.....	7206(3).	3808.....		(1).....	7809(b)(1).
3793(a)		3809(a).	7206(1).	3971(b)	
(2).....	7303(8).	3809(b).	6061, 6064.	(2).....	7809(b)(2).
3793(b).	7206(2), 7207.	3809(c).	6065(a).	3971(b)	
3793(b)		3810.....		(3).....	7809(b)(3).
(2).....	7243.	3811.....	7651.	3975.....	7803(d).
3794.....	6601(a).	3812.....	6521.	3976.....	7803(d).
3795(a).	7506(a).	3813.....	503.	3977.....	7803(d).
3795(b).	7506(b).	3814.....	504.	3978.....	7803(d).
3795(c).	7506(c).	3900.....	7802.	3990.....	
3795(d).	7506(d).	3901(a).	6801(a), 7805(c).	3991.....	
3797(a)		3901(b).	7803(b)(2).	3992.....	7101, 7402(d), 7803(c).
(1)-		3905.....		3993.....	
(11)....	7701(a) (1)-(11).	3906.....		3994.....	
3797(a)		3910.....		3995(c).	7402(d).
(12)....	7701(a)(13).	3911.....		3996.....	
3797(a)		3915.....		3997.....	
(13)....		3916.....		4000.....	7803(a).
		3920.....	7803(a).	4001.....	
		3921.....	7803(a).	4002.....	
		3930(a).	7801(b).	4003.....	
		3930(b).		4010.....	7101; 7803(c).
		3931.....	7801(b).	4011.....	
		3932.....	7801(c).	4012.....	
		3940.....		4013(a).	5241.
		3941.....		4013	
		3942.....		(b)-(d)	
		3943.....	7803(c), 7101.	4014.....	
		3944.....		4015.....	
				4016.....	

² Table I of the original 1954 Code contained at this point (68A Stat. 950) in the first column, following 1939 Code section number "3803," two numbers "3893," with no reference to any corresponding provisions of the 1954 Code. There was no section "3893" in the 1939 Code, and those two numbers are accordingly omitted in this table.

Table III.—Corresponding Sections of the 1939 and 1954 Codes—Continued

1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section	1939 Code section	Corresponded to 1954 Code section
4017.....		4041(b).		4047(e).	7214(a).
4018.....		4042.....	7402(c).	4048.....	7344.
4019.....		4043.....		5000.....	8001.
4020.....		4044.....		5001.....	8002.
4021.....		4045.....		5002.....	8003.
4022.....		4046.....		5003.....	8004.
4030.....		4047(a)		5004.....	8005.
4031.....		(1).....	7213(b).	5010.....	8021.
4032.....		4047(b).	7214(b).	5011.....	8022.
4033.....		4047		5012.....	8023.
4040.....	7803(b)(1).	(c), (d).			
4041(a).	7803(a).				

○

DOWNLOADED FROM:

***Sovereignty Education and Defense Ministry
(SEDM) Website***

<http://sedm.org>

